

CENTRAL OFFICE OF STATISTICS

VALLETTA — MALTA

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

SCHOOL YEAR

1960-61



— 1962 —

Compiled and published by the Central Office of Statistics

Price 3/6



CENTRAL OFFICE OF STATISTICS

VALLETTA — MALTA

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

SCHOOL YEAR

1 9 6 0 - 6 1

— 1962 —

Compiled and published by the Central Office of Statistics



F O R E W O R D

This publication, the eleventh in the series of Educational Statistics, does not concern itself with illiteracy and educational attainment of the population but only with data on educational institutions and a sprinkling of educational finance. It is essentially a report of the status and development of education in this country and as such can be considered as a foundation and framework for educational planning and policy making. To enhance its value, this publication has been based on concepts and definitions suggested by the "Manual of Educational Statistics" published by U.N.E.S.C.O.

The data reveals a growing demand for second level education and an expansion in Technical Education. The latter is basic in the current economic programme which aims at a diversified industrial structure. By contrast, enrolment in nursery and first level education was lower than the previous year. This does not imply any failure in compulsory education but is largely the outcome of demographic changes. This shrinkage affected the Government Primary Schools whilst the Private Schools managed to increase their enrolment in first level education.

This publication owes much to the valuable cooperation of teachers, headteachers and other persons entrusted with the organization of the school system as well as to those members of my staff who were entrusted with the compilation, analysis and printing of the data.

15th June, 1962.



M. Abela.
Principal Government Statistician.

CONTENTS

Page No.

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS:

Table 1. Government infant and primary schools classified by type of school: 1959/60 - 1960/61	2
Table 2. Teaching staff, classes and school population by locality and type: 30th June, 1961	3
Table 3. Number of schools classified by type of school and range of pupils: 30th June, 1961	6

PUPILS:

Table 4. Pupils classified by locality of school, age and sex: 30th June, 1961	7
Table 5. Changes in the school population during scholastic year 1960/61	12
Table 6. Summary table of pupils by age and sex: 30th June, 1961	14
Table 7. Number of pupils classified by type of school, age and sex: 30th June, 1961	15
Table 8. Summary table of pupils under and over 10 years of age by type of school and sex: 30th June, 1961	17
Table 9. Number of pupils classified by class, sex and age: 30th June, 1961	17
Table 10. Summary table of pupils in infant and primary sections: 30th June, 1961	19
Table 11. Median age of pupils by class and sex: 1959/60 - 1960/61	19

CLASSES:

Table 12. Number of boys', girls' and mixed classes: 30th June, 1961	20
Table 13. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1961	21

NEW PUPILS:

Table 14. New pupils admitted into government primary schools: 1960/61	23
--	----

SCHOOL LEAVERS:

Table 15. Pupils that left school classified by sex, month and cause of leaving: 1960/61	25
Table 16. Pupils that left school classified by age, sex and cause of leaving: 1960/61	26

REPEATERS:

Table 17. Number of pupils classified by locality of school, class, sex, and whether promoted, repeaters or new: 1960/61	27
Table 18. Number and percentage of repeaters by locality groups in Malta and Gozo: 30th June, 1961	39
Table 19. Number of repeaters classified by age, sex and class: 1960/61	40
Table 20. Summary table of repeaters in infant and primary sections: 1960/61	41

ABSENCES:

Table 21. Absences of pupils: 1960/61	41
---------------------------------------	----

SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICE:

Table 22. Number and percentage of pupils taking milk, cod liver oil and tablets, classified by sex: 1960/61	42
--	----

TEACHING STAFF:

Table 23. Teaching staff classified by age, sex and status: 1960/61	43
Table 24. Teaching staff classified by type of school, sex and status: 1960/61	44

PREMISES:

Table 25. Summary of items connected with premises: 1959/60 - 1960/61	45
---	----

PREMISES (CONTD.):

Table 26.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc.: 1960/61	...	...	...	46
Table 27.	Government infant and primary schools, classified by type of school and number of premises: 1960/61	...	...	...	47

GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

SUMMARY:

Table 28.	Summary table of classes, pupils and teachers in each school: 1960/61	...	...	48
Table 29.	Changes in the school population during scholastic year 1960/61	...	...	48

PUPILS:

Table 30.	Number and percentage of pupils by age, and sex: 30th June, 1961	...	...	49
Table 31.	Number and percentage of pupils classified by class and sex: 30th June, 1961	...	...	49
Table 32.	Number of pupils classified by class, sex and age: 30th June, 1961	...	...	50
Table 33.	Median age of pupils by class and sex: 1960/61	...	...	50
Table 34.	Number of promoted pupils classified by class, age and sex: 1960/61	...	...	51

REPEATERS:

Table 35.	Number of repeaters classified by class, age and sex: 1960/61	51
-----------	---	-----	-----	----

NEW PUPILS:

Table 36.	Summary table of new pupils classified by age, sex and details of admission: 1960/61	...	...	52
Table 37.	New pupils classified by age, sex and class to which admitted: 1960/61	...	...	53
Table 38.	Number and percentage of new pupils, promoted pupils and repeaters: 30th June, 1961	...	...	53

SCHOOL LEAVERS:

Table 39.	Pupils that left school classified by sex, cause and month of leaving: 1960/61	...	...	54
Table 40.	Pupils that left school classified by age, sex and cause of leaving: 1960/61	...	...	55

CLASSES:

Table 41.	Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1961	56
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	----

TEACHING STAFF:

Table 42.	Number of teachers classified by status and sex: 1960/61	59
-----------	--	-----	-----	-----	----

PREMISES:

Table 43.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc.: 1960/61	59
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	----

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

SUMMARY:

Table 44.	Summary table of pupils and teaching staff classified by school: 30th June, 1961	...	...	60
Table 45.	Changes in the school population during scholastic year 1960/61	...	...	60

PUPILS:

Table 46.	Number and percentage of pupils at each age: 1960/61	...	...	...	61
Table 47.	Number and percentage of pupils by class: 1960/61	...	...	...	61
Table 48.	Pupils classified by type of school, class and age: 1960/61	...	...	...	62
Table 49.	Median age of pupils by school and class: 1960/61	...	...	...	62
Table 50.	Promoted pupils classified by school, class and age: 1960/61	...	...	...	63

REPEATERS:

Table 51. Repeaters classified by school, class and age: 1960/61 ... 64

NEW PUPILS:

Table 52. New pupils admitted to technical schools classified by school, age and class: 1960/61 65

Table 53. Number and percentage of new pupils, promoted pupils and repeaters by school and class: 1960/61 ... 66

SCHOOL LEAVERS:

Table 54. Summary table of pupils that left school classified by cause and month of leaving: 1960/61 ... 67

Table 55. Summary table of pupils that left school classified by age and cause of leaving: 1960/61 ... 67

Table 56. Pupils that left school classified by school, class, age and cause of leaving: 1960/61 68

CLASSES:

Table 57. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1961 ... 70

TEACHING STAFF:

Table 58. Number of teachers and instructors classified by school and status: 1960/61 ... 71

PREMISES:

Table 59. Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms etc.: 1960/61 ... 71

ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS

Table 60. Candidates for admission to Govt. Lyceum, Grammar and Secondary Technical Schools classified by age, sex and whether passed or failed: July, 1961... 72

Table 61. Candidates for admission to Govt. Lyceum, Grammar and Secondary Technical Schools classified by sex, whether passed or failed and whether presented or not, by school attended: July, 1961 ... 73

Table 62. Candidates for admission to Govt. Lyceum, Grammar and Secondary Technical Schools classified by sex, and marks obtained in English and Arithmetic: July, 1961 ... 74

Table 63. Candidates for admission to Govt. Technical Schools classified by school attended: July, 1961 ... 75

Table 64. Candidates for admission to Govt. Technical Schools classified by age, and whether passed or failed: July, 1961 ... 75

Table 65. Candidates for admission to Govt. Technical Schools classified by marks obtained in English and Arithmetic: July 1961 ... 76

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

SUMMARY:

Table 66. Summary table of pupils and teachers classified by type of school and sex: 30th June, 1961 ... 77

Table 67. Number of boarders, day boarders and day pupils classified by class: 1960/61 ... 78

PUPILS

Table 68. Number and percentage of pupils at each age, classified by sex: 30th June, 1961 ... 79

Table 69. Number and percentage of pupils classified by class and sex: 30th June, 1961 ... 79

Table 70. Number of pupils classified by class, age and sex: 30th June, 1961 ... 80

Table 71. Number of pupils classified by locality, type of school and sex: 30th June, 1961... 82

Table 72. Median age of pupils by class and sex: 1960/61 ... 84

Table 73. Promoted pupils classified by class, age and sex: 1960/61 ... 85

REPEATERS:

Table 74.	Number of repeaters classified by class, age and sex: 1960/61	86
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	----

NEW PUPILS:

Table 75.	Summary table of new pupils classified by age, sex and details of admission: 1960/61	...	...	...	87
Table 76.	New pupils classified by age, sex and class: 1960/61	...	...	...	88
Table 77.	Number and percentage of new pupils, promoted pupils and repeaters classified by class and sex: 30th June, 1961	...	...	...	89

SCHOOL LEAVERS:

Table 78.	Summary table of pupils that left school classified by sex, cause and month of leaving: 1960/61	...	...	...	90
Table 79.	Pupils that left school classified by sex, age and cause of leaving: 1960/61	...	...	...	91

CLASSES:

Table 80.	Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1961	92
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	----

TEACHING STAFF:

Table 81.	Number of teachers classified by type of school, status and sex: 1960/61	99
-----------	--	-----	-----	-----	----

PREMISES:

Table 82.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc.: 1960/61	100
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----

GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

Table 83.	Teachers, trainees and number of courses: 1960/61	...	...	...	101
Table 84.	Number of trainees enrolled and designation and duration of course: 1960/61	...	...	...	101
Table 85.	Number of trainees by age and by designation of course: 1960/61	...	...	...	102
Table 86.	Number of trainees by pre-admission qualifications: 1960/61	...	...	...	102
Table 87.	Number of trainees who left centres classified by age and cause of leaving: 1960/61	...	...	...	103
Table 88.	Weekly allowances to trainees classified by designation of course: 1960/61	...	...	...	103

EVENING CLASSES

Table 89.	Teachers and students in evening classes classified by school and sex: 1960/61	...	...	...	104
Table 90.	Students in evening classes classified by school, subjects taught, and length of course: 1960/61	...	...	...	105

CENTRES FOR THE PHYSICALLY-HANDICAPPED

Table 91.	Physically-handicapped persons receiving full-time education analysed by type of infirmity, sex and age: 1960/61	...	...	...	107
Table 92.	Number of premises and teachers classified by school: 1960/61	...	...	...	107

UNIVERSITY

Table 93.	Number of students and courses classified by sex on 1st October: 1952 - 1960	...	...	...	108
Table 94.	Number of regular students classified by faculty and sex on 1st October: 1952 - 1960	...	...	...	109
Table 95.	Admission of regular students during the academic years: 1957/58 - 1960/61	...	...	...	110
Table 96.	Student numbers on 1st October 1952/1960, classification by faculties	...	...	...	111
Table 97.	Age classification of freshmen admitted during the academic years: 1957/58, 1959/60, 1960/61	...	...	...	113
Table 98.	Degrees conferred: 1952/53 - 1960/61	...	...	...	113
Table 99.	Percentage proportion of women students to total students on 1st October: 1952-1960	...	...	...	114
Table 100.	Number of regular students and casualties during the academic years: 1952/53-1959/60	...	...	...	115

Table 101.	Summary table showing classification of teaching staff and teaching posts by faculties: 1953/54 - 1960/61	117
Table 102.	Members of the teaching staff classified by status: 1952/53 - 1960/61	118
Table 103.	Exemption from payment of fees and estimated cost: 1953/54 - 1960/61	118
Table 104.	Statement of revenue and expenditure for the academic years: 1952/53 - 1960/61	119

TRAINING COLLEGES

Table 105.	Number of students attending training colleges for teachers: 1955/56 - 1960/61	120
------------	---	-----

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

Table 106.	Subsidies to private schools: 1952/53 - 1960/61... ..	121
Table 107.	Government Expenditure on Education: 1955/56 - 1960/61	122
Table 108.	Annual cost per pupil: 1954/55 - 1960/61	124

NOTES

SCHOOL YEAR:

That of the Government Primary Schools covers the ten months from September 15 to the following July 15; that of Grammar, Secondary/Technical and Technical Schools starts two weeks later and ends on or about July 15. For brevity's sake, the school year in this report is indicated by the year in which it ends. e.g., the school year 1961 refers to the school year extending from September/October 1960 to July, 1961.

ENROLMENT:

This is a count of all pupils whose names appear in a school register on June 30th of the school year. The count is net of the pupils who have died, withdrawn or transferred to another register during the same school year.

SCHOOL:

A school (educational institution) is a group of pupils (students) of one or more grades organized to receive instruction of a given type and level under one teacher, or under more than one teacher and with an immediate head. More than one school may be housed in one school plant, e.g., at Msida and Hamrun. The school may be either public or private. A public or Government school is administered by the Department of Education; a private school is operated by a proprietor or voluntary body.

GRADE:

This is a 'stage' or 'standard' of instruction usually covered in the course of a school year. It is a unit in the vertical organization of a school.

CLASS:

A class is a group of pupils (students) who are usually instructed together during a school year by a teacher or by several teachers. It is a unit in the horizontal organization of a school.

PUPIL:

A pupil (student) is a person enrolled in a school for systematic instruction at any level of education.

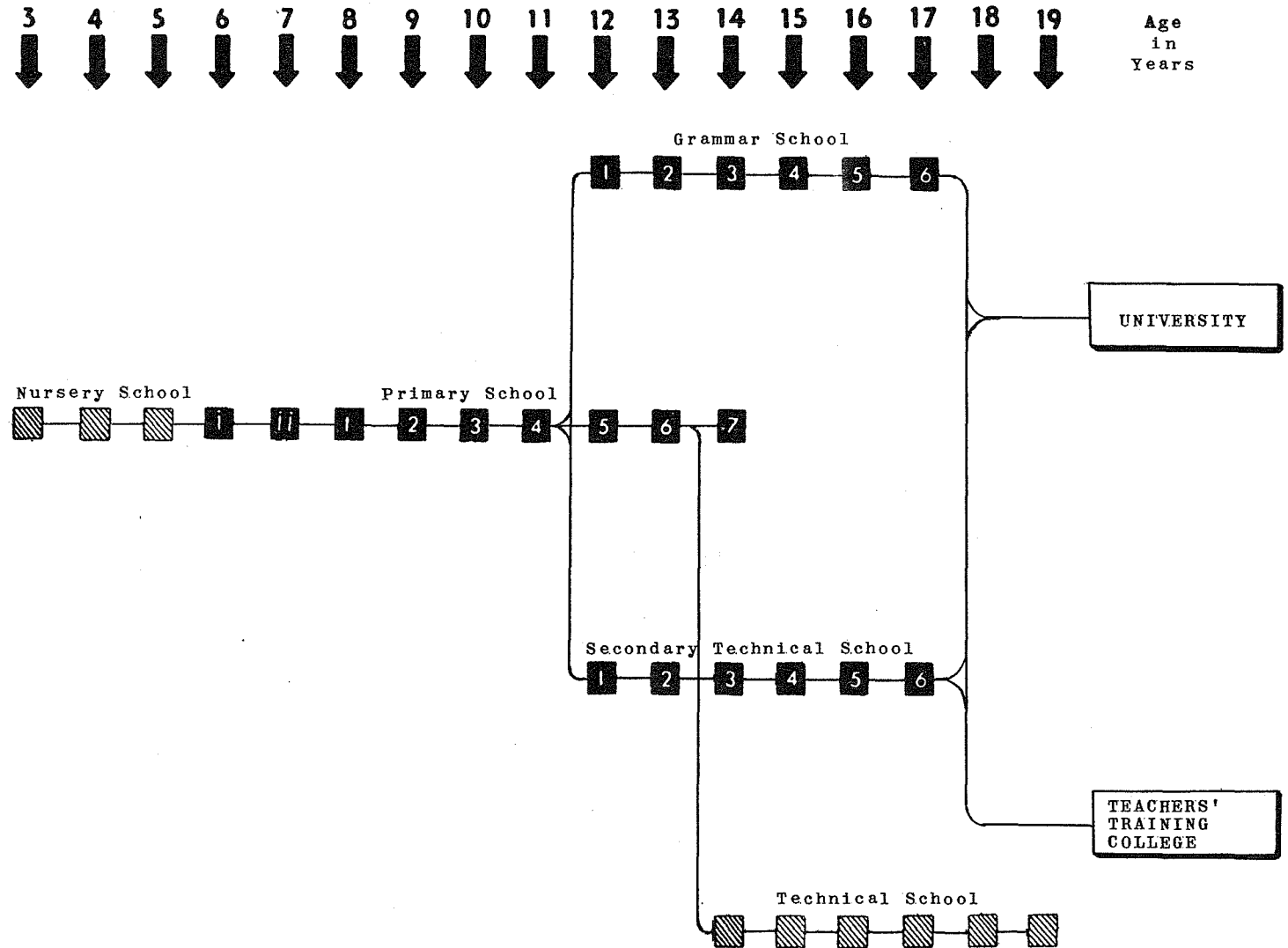
TEACHER:

A teacher is a person directly engaged in instructing a group of pupils (students). Most teachers are on a full-time basis, but there are also teachers at the second level, known as visiting teachers, who are part-timers. Personnel who have no regular teaching functions, such as headteachers, principals and school assistants, do not count as teachers.

COMPULSORY EDUCATION:

The Compulsory Education Act was introduced in 1946. It provides for the compulsory full-time schooling of children from the age of 6 to 14 years.

ORGANIZATION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM IN MALTA



ANALYSIS

PART I - ORGANIZATION, LEVELS AND FINANCE OF EDUCATION

The educational statistics contained in this annual publication refer to educational institutions and, in a narrower sense, to educational finance. They have been collected through a postal questionnaire addressed to all public and private educational establishments. Heads of schools and training centres have furnished a completed return anent the 1961 school year. The mechanized processing of the returns has made possible the wide range of analysis in this report.

Organization of the School System:

The school system existing in Malta and Gozo is not dissimilar from that in many other countries. There is a nursery school (pre-primary), followed by the primary school (course's duration 8 to 9 years). Pupils may however leave the primary school after 6 years tuition and take an examination for admission to a Grammar or Secondary/Technical School. Again, after 5 years of secondary education, pupils sit the General Certificate of Education examinations and may be admitted to higher education (teacher training college or University). There are also technical schools (vocational) catering for pupils who have spent 7 or 8 years in the primary school. There is an overlapping of 3 years between the primary and secondary levels, since the primary school extends to 9 years but secondary education may begin after 6 years of primary schooling. Secondary education also overlaps with higher education, and technical schooling with primary schooling.

A useful classification of schools by educational levels for international comparisons is difficult to achieve. Nevertheless an attempt is made in this part of the analysis to distinguish education by level, while in the following parts classification continues to be as in previous years by type of school.

ENROLMENT IN 1961

Table 1.1

Educational level	Normal Age-Group (in years)	Enrolment	
		Number	Percentage of population in normal age-group
All levels	3 - 23	75,470	50.8
Pre-first level	3 - 5	2,847	12.4
First level	6 - 14	61,643	86.0
Second level	12 - 17	9,347	19.1
Third level	16 - 24	467	1.0
Vocational	14 - 23	1,044	1.8
Special Education	-	122	-

Pre-first level education:

This level of education, known as nursery education, is provided for children from 3 to 5 years of age, before they are admitted to the regular primary schools. It is more concerned with the healthy development of the child, mentally and socially than with the acquisition of specific knowledge and skills such as reading, writing and arithmetic.

In the 1961 school year 2,847 or 12.4 per cent. of the child population aged 3 - 5 years were enrolled at this education level in nursery schools or nursery classes attached to schools. As in some countries, e.g., India and the Philippines, nursery education is provided only by private institutions.

First level education:

This is the basic level of education provided in all countries. More than half of the countries in the world now have compulsory education laws which are carried out fully or in part. In Malta, compulsory education was introduced 16 years ago.

Education at the first level is concerned with the child's acquisition of the tools of learning - reading, writing, and arithmetic - together with an elementary knowledge of history, geography, etc. It is provided for children from the age of 6 to 14 years in Government Primary Schools and in primary classes attached to Private Schools.

Enrolment at this level totalled 61,643, i.e., 86 per cent. of the population aged 6 - 14 years. There are indications that this enrolment will diminish to 57,400 (in 1965) and 57,000 (in 1970) if the mortality, natality, and emigration experience of the last three years will continue in the future. This diminution follows in the wake of the movement up the age scale of the small "bulge" created by the numerous post-war births.

Second level education:

This is the level of education built upon the basic instructions given at the first level, which provides for the various needs of the adolescent in preparation for his active participation in the life of the community. It normally begins after 6 to 7 years of previous instruction in a Government Primary School or in the primary classes attached to a Private School.

The age of pupils taking their education at the second level is normally 12 to 17 years. In 1961, 19.1 per cent. or 9,347 of the population in

this age group were enrolled at this level in Government Grammar Schools, secondary classes attached to Private Schools and in Government Secondary-Technical Schools.

Second level education is general in Grammar Schools and semi-specialized in Secondary/Technical Schools in the sense that pupils in the latter schools are also taught the theoretical and practical sides of technical and scientific subjects. Both types of schools prepare pupils for the General Certificate of Education examinations of Oxford or London Universities. They may or may not, however, lead on to higher education at the third level.

Third level education:

Education at this level is provided by the Royal University of Malta and by two teacher training colleges. Students are required to have completed the second level of education before they are allowed admission at this level.

Enrolment at this high level in 1961 was 467 or merely 1 per cent. of the total population aged from 16 to 24 years.

While the teacher training colleges are non-degree-granting-institutions, the University is degree-granting. Degrees usually granted are:

Faculty of Theology	B.D.	(by examination only)
	Lic.D.	(by thesis)
	D.D.	(- do -)
Faculty of Laws	LL.D.	(by examination only)
Faculty of Medicine & Surgery	M.D.	(- do -)
Faculty of Engineering & Architecture	B.E. & A.	(by examination and thesis)
	B. Eng.	(- do -)
	B. Arch.	(- do -)
Faculty of Dental Surgery	B.Ch.D.	(by examination only)
Faculty of Arts	B.A.	(- do -)
Faculty of Science	B.Sc.	(- do -)
	B.Pharm.	(- do -)

Vocational Education:

Secondary/Technical Schools provide general and vocational education, and allow their pupils to pass on to schools of the third level. They have been included under second level education. Technical schools, on the other hand, provide vocational education and are based on at least 6 years of first level education but do not prepare pupils for institutions at third level. They prepare pupils directly for certain trades or occupations. Industrial Training Centres, too, provide vocational education but at a lower stage. Their

type of vocational education consists in the acquisition of manual or mechanical skills connected with certain occupations, while the type provided by Technical Schools emphasizes a certain degree of technical and scientific undertaking of the trade or occupation.

In 1961, enrolment in Technical Schools and Industrial Training Centres was 1,044. This enrolment represents 1.8 per cent. of the total population aged 14 to 23 years.

Special Education:

This is the type of education given to those pupils "who deviate so far physically and mentally from the relatively homogeneous groups of so-called 'normal' pupils that the standard curriculum is not suitable for their educational needs. Provisions for special education are made in a special school at Wardija (mentally deficient pupils), special classes attached to regular schools at Pieta and Floriana (deaf and blind pupils respectively), and in a Centre for the blind at St. Vennera. Enrolment for special education was 122 in 1961, and included pupils beyond normal school age. The education they receive is at first level.

Educational finance:

The cost of education is shared between the public and private sectors of the national economy. All costs, of the private schools, including building and operational costs, are borne entirely by the private sector. The Government grants limited aid to the private schools (cfr. £1,068 allocated to private schools as subsidies in the 1960/1961 financial year). Unfortunately, data are not available on the annual expenditure defrayed by private schools.

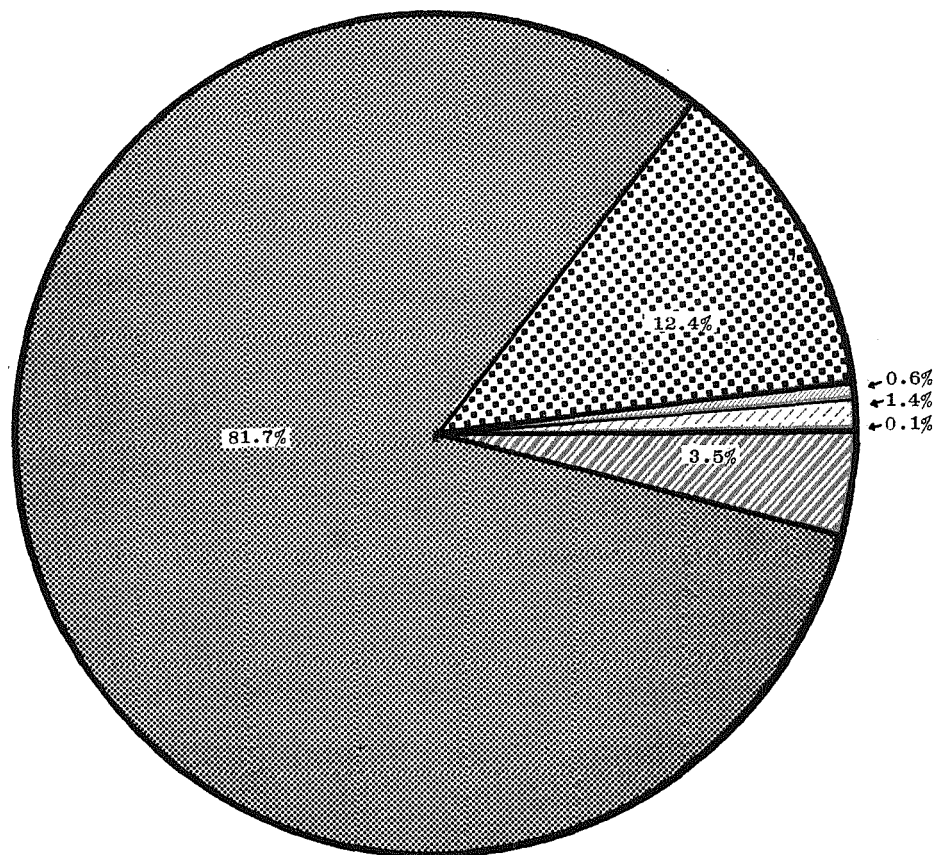
Expenditure on public schools in the 1960/1961 financial year amounted to £1,678,842 whereof £1,227,323 were for personal emoluments. This yields a cost per pupil in the public schools of £20 in Primary Schools, £40 in Grammar Schools and £80 in Secondary/Technical and Technical Schools. These costs per pupil have been on an upward trend since 1953/1954.







PART 2 - GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Enrolment:

All pupils whose names appear in a school register on June 30th of each school year are counted. The count, therefore, excludes pupils who die, withdraw or transfer to another register and includes those who register late or

SCHOOL ENROLMENT IN THE 1961 SCHOOL YEAR



-  Pre First Level
-  First Level
-  Second Level
-  Third Level
-  Vocational
-  Special Education



transfer from another register. The result of this count yields the "net pupil enrolment".

The net pupil enrolment at each grade and at all grades combined for the last five school years is given in Table 2.1. The enrolment for the combined grades was 54,832 in 1958, and thereafter declined to 51,376 in 1961. This declining trend masks divergent changes between grades. Below Standard III enrolment declined continuously from 1957 to 1961; in Standard III and IV the decline was retarded until 1959 and 1961 respectively; above Standard IV enrolment increased continuously from 1957.

ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS, 1957 - 61

Table 2.1

Grade	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Stage 1	6,426	5,651	5,337	5,350	4,758
Stage 2	8,438	7,783	6,954	6,839	6,775
Standard I	9,541	9,037	8,414	7,474	7,091
II	9,392	9,357	8,906	8,222	7,632
III	8,234	8,881	8,706	8,483	7,930
IV	6,799	7,438	7,865	7,925	7,704
V	4,258	5,301	6,083	6,143	6,474
VI	976	1,384	2,181	2,735	2,875
VII	-	-	-	-	137
All Grades	54,064	54,832	54,446	53,171	51,376

The continued decline in aggregate enrolment is mainly due to the shrinkage in the compulsory school age population (67,133 in 1957 and 64,863 in 1960). This shrinkage will persist for a few more years as the "bulge" created by the 1944 - 50 births advances up the age scale and is replaced by smaller generations. It is the movement of the bulge, in fact, that is staggering the decline in the higher grades.

Another important factor is the increased intake of pupils at the infant and primary stages by Private Schools, (Enrolment was 9,566 in 1957 and 10,267 in 1961). The number of pupils admitted each year to the Government Grammar and Secondary/Technical Schools has also increased from 615 in 1957 to 1,105 in 1961. A less important factor concerns physically handicapped children attending Government Primary Schools (about 80 in 1961) who were included up to 1959 but allocated to Special Education in the last two school years.

Attendance:

Normally the school day consists of two sessions. In the initial two weeks and the final six weeks of the school year, however, the Government Primary Schools are in morning session only. In the 1961 school year schools were actually in session 334 times. The average number of pupils in attendance per session works to 47,530, i.e., 92.5 per cent. of the aggregate enrolment.

ATTENDANCE IN GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS, 1961

Table 2.2

Grade (1)	BOYS			GIRLS		
	No. of Pupils enrolled (2)	Average Attendance per session (3)	Col. 3 as % of Col. 2 (4)	No. of Pupils enrolled (5)	Average Attendance per session (6)	Col. 6 as % of Col. 5 (7)
All Grades	28,342	24,458	92.8	25,034	23,072	92.2
Stage I	2,552	2,367	92.8	2,206	2,050	92.9
Stage 2	3,480	3,273	94.1	3,295	3,101	94.1
Standard I	3,716	3,482	93.7	3,375	3,160	93.6
Standard II	3,816	3,552	93.1	3,816	3,536	92.7
Standard III	4,045	3,739	92.4	3,885	3,559	91.6
Standard IV	3,961	3,639	91.9	3,743	3,406	91.0
Standard V	3,822	2,983	92.6	3,252	2,961	91.1
Standard VI	1,455	1,335	91.8	1,420	1,261	88.8
Standard VII	95	88	92.6	42	38	90.5

Attendance rates by grade for boys and girls separately appear in Col. (4) of Table 2.2. At almost all grades attendance of boys was fractionally better than that of girls. The two series of attendance rates follow a similar pattern, i.e., from stage 2 attendance generally declines with rising grades.

Size of classes and pupil-teacher ratios:

The grade, or standard is a unit in the vertical organization of a school. The class is a unit in the horizontal organization of a school. It is the instructional unit which relates the pupils to the teacher on the one hand and to the classroom on the other. In a school, there are usually more than one class of pupils belonging to the same grade. Since in the Primary Schools a class is for the duration of the school year, permanently under the charge of one teacher, class size is analogous to the pupil-teacher ratio.

The average class size in the Government Primary Schools is on the decline. It was 28.1 in 1957, 26.5 in 1959 and 24.8 in 1961. Two factors are contributing to this decline, viz., the decreasing compulsory school-age population and the increasing number of teachers in service. The decline may be taken as a sign of educational improvement. For a group of 70 countries, the median class size in primary schools, which was 34 around the year 1950, dropped to 32 around the year 1954, and could not be lower than 25 in 1961.

SIZE OF CLASSES, 1957 - 61
GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Table 2.3

Grade		Average no. of pupils per class				
		1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Stage	I	31.2	42.0	29.3	28.6	27.7
	2	32.0	31.4	29.5	28.4	27.5
Standard	I	30.4	30.4	28.7	27.4	27.0
	II	28.7	29.9	28.3	27.4	26.8
	III	27.7	28.1	27.4	26.7	26.3
	IV	24.8	25.8	24.5	24.3	23.8
	V	22.4	22.3	21.9	21.7	21.4
	VI	18.4	18.7	18.6	18.0	16.6
	VII	-	-	-	-	17.1
All Grades		28.1	28.0	26.5	25.6	24.8

Analysed by grade the average class size generally becomes lower with rising grade. Thus, in the current school year class size was 27.0 in Grade I, 23.8 in Grade IV and 16.6 in Grade VI. The smaller sizes in the higher grades imply a shortage of enrolment in these grades.

What the ideal size of a class in a primary school should be can only be determined by the educational administrator. Many countries have in their educational laws and regulations certain stipulations regarding the maximum size of classes, although practice is often at variance with these provisions. For example, in England and Wales the Ministry's regulations prescribe the maximum size of classes in Primary Schools as 40 pupils, but "it has not been possible

to avoid exceeding this in many schools". Among those countries where no regulations exist concerning the size of classes, Australia reports that the most usual size is between 40 and 45, and in the United States of America it is reported that the median class size for the elementary school is between 30 and 32.

Wastage and Retardation:

Wastage is a combination of two factors - the premature dropping out of pupils before completing a course, and the repetition of grades, that is, when pupils are obliged to remain in the same grade and do the same work as in the previous year. Pupils who drop on transfer to Grammar, Secondary/Technical or Private Schools are not included.

Wastage in the Government Primary Schools in the last two school years is analysed below.

WASTAGE GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Table 2.4

Element of Wastage	Percentage by school year	
	1960	1961
Dropping out during year	4.6	5.2
Failure in examination	8.8	9.3
Dropping out between grades	1.9	2.5
All elements	15.3	17.0

It appears that the amount of wastage in 1961 (17.0 per cent. of aggregate enrolment) is higher than in 1960 (15.3 per cent.). All the elements, i.e., the number of drop-outs during the year and between grades, and those who failed in examinations, have shown some increase between these years. The largest element of wastage (more than half the total) is the number of repeaters. In 1961 pupils repeating grades represented more than 9 per cent. of aggregate enrolment.

The repetition of grades coupled with enrolment at an older than normal age, results in what is commonly called retardation of pupils. This concept may be measured by computing the median age of pupils enrolled in each grade and comparing it with the normal age for that grade. It can also be given in the form of a percentage representing the proportion of over-aged pupils in each grade. Since the enrolment count is made near the end of the school year, the majority of pupils may be expected to have an age at least a

RETARDATION
GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Table 2.5

	Grade								
	Stage	Stage	Std.	Std.	Std.	Std.	Std.	Std.	Std.
	I	2	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
MALTA									
Median age of pupils	6.1	6.8	8.0	9.1	10.2	11.2	12.1	13.1	13.5
Normal age (assumed for each grade)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Percentage of pupils 2 years or more above normal age	7	9	16	22	25	23	14	16	19
GOZO									
Median age of pupils	6.1	6.6	7.7	8.8	10.0	11.0	11.9	12.7	13.5
Normal age (assumed for each grade)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Percentage of pupils 2 years or more above normal age	3	4	8	14	18	15	9	4	26

half year, if not a whole year, above the normal age for entering the given grade. Hence the criterion for considering a pupil as over-aged is set at two years or more above the normal age for the grade.

Both measures of retardation are given in table 2.5 by grade and for Malta and Gozo separately. The extent of retardation is wider in Malta. In both islands it is widest in the middle grades.

Teachers and other personnel:

Headteachers are on the increase, School Assistants on the decrease. In 1957, 1959 and 1961, Headteachers numbered 64, 84 and 96, while in the same years there were 59, 46 and 43 School Assistants. School Assistants who were formerly in charge of schools are being replaced by Headteachers.

But the chief item of interest in current educational statistics is the number of teachers in service who have direct control of a class. An analysis of the teaching force is given below. Teachers may be either on a

Status	School Year				
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Permanent Teachers	1,232	1,240	1,312	1,324	1,346
Temporary Teachers	699	720	766	767	753

permanent or a temporary basis. The permanent teachers increased by 9.3 per cent. between 1957 and 1961 and the temporary teachers by 7.7 per cent. In the case of permanent teachers most of the increase occurred between 1958 and 1959.

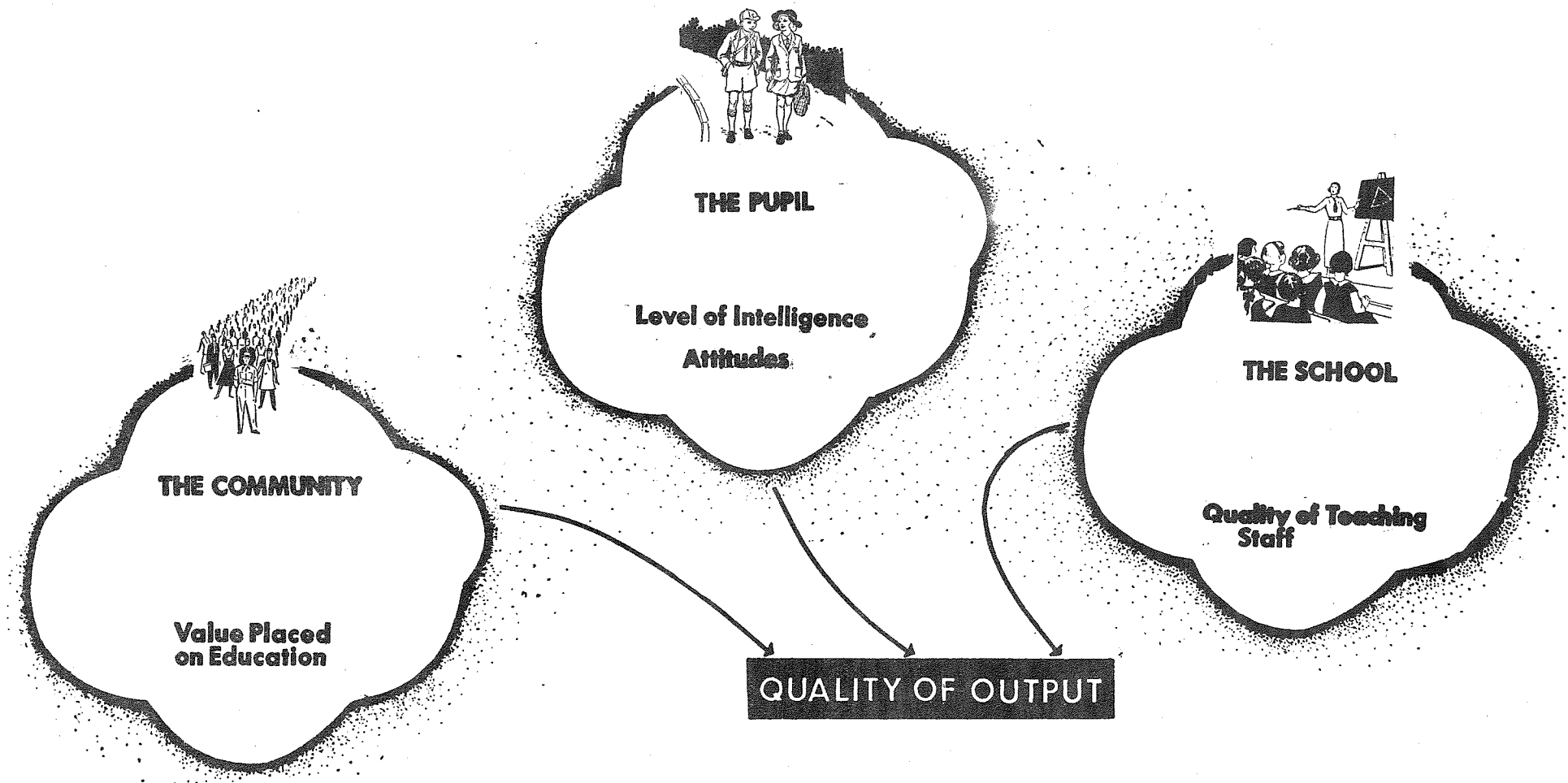
The weekly work load of a teacher in Malta is $27\frac{1}{2}$ hours in the Winter months and $18\frac{1}{2}$ hours in the two weeks preceeding and the six weeks following the Winter months.

Schools:

Statistics of schools are chiefly of administrative importance, since the number of schools, together with the number of pupils, are involved in the appointment of personnel, and all three elements are related to educational finance.

The number of schools in 1961 was 114; five years ago it was 112. Slight changes from year to year do not necessarily mean more school buildings since more than one school may be housed in one school plant, e.g., Msida and Hamrun. Recent trends indicate a reduction in mixed schools and dispersion of pupils into schools which cater for boys only, infants only, or girls and infants together.





**THE LEVEL OF ACHIEVEMENT OF PUPILS IN SCHOOLS
DEPENDS ON MANY FACTORS**

Analysed by size, it is noticed that large schools with a population ranging from 1,000 to 1,199 pupils increased from 1 to 4 in the last five years. In the same period schools which housed 200 - 599 pupils increased by 14 and schools housing 600 - 999 pupils decreased by 11. There is very little in these changes to enable one to infer consolidation or fragmentation in our school system.

Welfare Services:

Table 22 gives a numerical and percentage distribution of pupils receiving free nourishments from the School Health Service in the 1961 school year. These nourishments consist of milk, cod liver oil, and vitamin tablets.

The number of pupils benefiting from this welfare service was 44,632, i.e., 87 per cent, of total enrolment. Proportionately, the number of beneficiaries is slightly above that of 1960, but numerically, the actual number is 913 less. The beneficiaries received, in the main, milk, or a combination of milk and one or two other nourishments.

Girls avail themselves more of this welfare service. In 1961, 89 per cent. of the girls and 85 per cent. of the boys were in receipt of these nourishments. Pupils in Malta, then are the greater beneficiaries. The proportion taking nourishment in Malta and Gozo are 89 per cent. and 70 per cent. respectively, the disparity being explained in terms of the aversion of Gozo children to a combination of milk and vitamin tablets or cod liver oil.

PART 3 - GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Enrolment:

The aggregate net enrolment in the Government Grammar Schools near the end of the school year has increased continuously in the last five years. In 1961, no less than 3,543 pupils (i.e., 51% more than 1957) were enrolled in the six Government Grammar Schools (two for boys, four for girls). The number of schools remained unchanged since 1957 because there was excess capacity in these schools to meet the rising demand for Grammar School education. In this context demand must be taken as effective demand, i.e., demand backed by the ability to qualify in entrance examinations. During the year 6,389 candidates sought admission to this type of education but only about one sixth qualified. The total demand for this type of education cannot be satisfied by existing schooling facilities, although the effective demand has been met with in full.

ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR SCHOOLS: 1957 - 1961

Table 8.1

Grade	School year				
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
I	855	618	765	635	573
II	560	836	680	807	846
III	355	533	796	654	790
IV	300	329	469	720	611
V	217	197	287	484	635
VI	6	34	32	3	38
TOTAL	2,352	2,547	3,029	3,303	3,543

Size of Classes and Pupil/Teacher Ratios:

The increasing enrolment necessitated expansion in the teaching force, from 175 (in 1957) to 207 (in 1959) and 234 (in 1961). Expansion, however, was at a slower rate so that the increasing enrolment was matched by a rise in the pupil-teacher ratio. The ratio was 13.4 in 1957, 14.6 two years after and 15.1 in 1961.

The pupil-teacher ratio in the Government Grammar Schools, unlike that in the Government Primary Schools, is not analogous to the average class size. A class may have as many teachers as subjects taught, although the same teachers are shared by different classes in different periods in the week.

The average class size in 1961 was 25.1. Two years before it was 25.3 and in 1957 it was 24.8. Apart from the Sixth grade, class size in the different grades was never below 23. The higher the grade the smaller was the class size in 1961. The sixth grade, however, had a class size of only 9.5. Pupils pass the General Certificate of Education examinations at the Ordinary level from the fifth grade, and the majority drop out before entering into the sixth grade. They either go into teacher training colleges, sit for a public examination or proceed to higher studies at the University. Very few continue into the sixth grade to prepare for the General Certificate of Education Advanced or, to consolidate their knowledge for stiff public examinations.

Wastage and Retardation:

From table 3.2, it appears that the extent of wastage in the Government Grammar Schools is very limited. As in the case of the Government Primary Schools the concept of wastage here refers to the drop-outs during the school year and between one grade and another as well as to those who are not promoted and repeat classes. Of the aggregate emolument of 3,543 in 1961, wastage

WASTAGE
GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Table 3.2

Element of Wastage	Percentage by school year	
	1960	1961
Dropping out during year	2.1	3.2
Failure in examination	2.5	2.9
Dropping out between grades	1.0	1.0
All elements	5.6	7.1

represented 7.1 per cent. This marks an increase over last year's figure of 5.6 per cent. Both figures are, however, very much below those for the Primary Schools, viz., 17 per cent and 15.3 per cent. in 1961 and 1960, respectively. The highly selective nature of admission examinations to the Grammar Schools ensures a type of candidate better suited to continue his studies uninterruptedly up to the end of the course. In 1961, only 2.9 per cent. of enrolment in Grammar Schools failed to be promoted compared with 9.3 per cent. of enrolment in Primary Schools. Also, drop-outs in Grammar and in Primary Schools were 4.2 per cent. and 7.7 per cent. of the respective enrolment.

The selective nature of the admission examinations, on the other hand, increases retardation since many pupils start their second level education at a later than normal age. This is apparent from table 3.3. In the first grade 31 per cent. of the pupils were aged 14 or more near the end of the school year.

RETARDATION
GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Table 3.3

	Grade					
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI
Median age of pupils	12.5	13.5	14.3	15.3	16.1	15.6
Normal age (assumed for each grade)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Percentage of pupils 2 years or more above normal age	31	28	24	24	14	3

In the second, third and fourth grades not less than 24 per cent. were two years or more above the normal age for the grades. The small extent of retardation - 3 per cent. in the sixth grade is based on very small numbers, but it helps to emphasise the fact that mostly younger than average pupils continue beyond the fifth grade.

Schools and teachers:

The largest Government Grammar School is the Boys' Lyceum at Hamrun with a net enrolment of 1,533. Next in size comes the Girls' Grammar School at Blata l-Bajda with 898 pupils. There are, in addition, four smaller Grammar Schools whereof three are Girls'.

Teachers in service numbered 234 (114 males, 120 females) in 1961. Most of these, or 150, were permanent while 62 were serving on a temporary basis as visiting masters/mistresses. In addition, 19 teachers were seconded from the Government Primary Schools, and three were termed contract mistresses.

Admission Examinations:

In the school year under review pupils seeking admission to the Government Grammar Schools or to the Secondary/Technical Schools had, for the first time, to sit for the same examinations. Details relating to the Government Grammar Schools admission examinations cannot, therefore, be given separately as in former years. Purely for convenience's sake, statistics of these examinations are included in this part of the analysis and omitted from the part dealing with Secondary/Technical Schools. To render the 1960 figures comparable statistics for both examinations in respect of 1960 have been merged.

The number of pupils seeking admission to either the Government Grammar Schools or the Secondary/Technical Schools in 1961 was 6,389 (3,208 boys and 3,181 girls), i.e., 3,902 fewer than in 1960. Of these, 17 per cent. were successful. The corresponding figure for 1960 was 15 per cent. The bulk of the candidates and of those who passed were aged 12 or 13 last birthday on the 30th September, 1961.

PERFORMANCE OF CANDIDATES SEEKING ADMISSION TO GOVT. GRAMMAR AND SEC. TECH. SCHOOLS

Table 3.4

Maltese Islands

Age	1960			1961		
	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
Number						
9 Years	26	6	20	12	5	7
10 Years	340	48	292	162	27	135
11 Years	1,714	192	1,522	998	148	850
12 Years	3,773	502	3,271	2,268	349	1,919
13 Years	4,438	797	3,641	2,949	576	2,373
Total	10,291	1,545	8,746	6,389	1,105	5,284
Percentage						
9 Years	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1
10 Years	3.3	3.1	3.3	2.5	2.4	2.6
11 Years	16.7	12.4	17.4	15.6	13.4	16.1
12 Years	36.7	32.5	37.5	35.5	31.6	36.3
13 Years	43.1	51.8	41.6	46.2	52.1	44.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

In both English and Arithmetic boys put up a better performance than girls. In English, for example, 13 per cent. and 5.8 per cent. of the boys were credited with 50 to 69 and with 70 and more marks respectively. The respective proportions among girls were 12.9 per cent. and 3.9 per cent. In Arithmetic, then, 18.2 per cent. of the boys and 15.5 per cent. of the girls obtained from 50 to 69 marks, while 8.8 per cent. of the boys and 7.0 per cent. of the girls obtained 70 and more marks. These proportions also show that candidates did much better in Arithmetic.

TYPE OF CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVT. GRAMMAR & SEC. TECH. SCHOOLS: 1991

Table 3.5

Maltese Islands.

Grade	Presented by school			Not Presented by school		
	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
Number						
Govt. Primary						
III	3	-	3	34	-	34
IV	552	119	433	2,001	56	1,945
V	1,243	561	682	1,833	118	1,715
VI	330	170	160	271	32	239
Total	2,128	850	1,278	4,189	206	3,983
Private						
IV	9	2	7	8	1	7
V	60	29	31	5	-	5
VI	40	17	23	-	-	-
Total	109	48	61	13	1	12
GRAND TOTAL	2,237	898	1,339	4,152	207	3,945
Percentage						
Govt. Primary						
III	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	-	100.0
IV	100.0	21.6	78.4	100.0	2.8	97.2
V	100.0	45.1	54.9	100.0	6.4	93.6
VI	100.0	51.5	48.5	100.0	11.8	88.2
Total	100.0	39.9	60.1	100.0	5.0	95.0
Private						
IV	100.0	22.2	77.8	100.0	12.5	87.5
V	100.0	48.3	51.7	100.0	-	100.0
VI	100.0	42.5	57.0	-	-	-
Total	100.0	44.0	56.0	100.0	7.7	92.3
GRAND TOTAL	100.0	40.1	59.9	100.0	5.0	95.0

In table 3.5 the candidates examined for admission to the Government Grammar Schools and the Secondary/Technical Schools are also analysed by grade, type of school attended and by whether they were presented by their schools or not. The best results are obtained by pupils presented by the schools. Out of 2,237 such pupils, 898 or 40 per cent. were successful. By contrast, out of 4,152 pupils not presented by the school only 207 or 5 per cent. passed the examination. Pupils prepared by the Government Primary Schools fared relatively worse than those prepared by Private Schools. For example, the proportions of passes were 40 per cent. and 44 per cent. respectively among the pupils presented and 5 per cent. and 8 per cent. among the pupils sitting the examinations on their own. The table further reveals that successful pupils, in the main, sat the admission examinations from the fifth grade.

PART 4 - GOVERNMENT SECONDARY/TECHNICAL AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

Enrolment:

Net enrolment in these schools has, between 1958 and 1961, increased considerably. In the Secondary/Technical Schools enrolment increased by 180 per cent. to 1,268 in 1961. In the Technical Schools it rose by more than 100 per cent. to 850. The increase is planned to create a reservoir of skilled and scientific manpower on which new industries can fall.

Secondary/Technical Schools are similar to the Grammar Schools. Pupils in them are prepared for the General Certificate of Education (Ordinary) Examinations in the first five years and subsequently for the General Certificate of Education at advanced level. In 1961, pupils seeking admission to these schools had also to sit the same admission examinations as those seeking grammar school education. Pupils in Technical Schools, on the other hand, devote much of their time to the practical side of technical subjects. They eventually sit the City and Guilds of London examinations.

Class size and pupil-teacher ratio:

The average class size in Secondary/Technical and Technical Schools was 23.5 in 1961 and 23.6 four years earlier. Apart from the average class size in the sixth grade there is little dispersion from this average in the other grades. Class size was largest in the second grade (25.9 pupils per class) and smallest in the fifth grade (20.8 pupils per class).

Since one class may be under the tutelage of several teachers the pupil-teacher ratio in these schools is different from the average class size. The ratio was 12.5 and 11.8 in 1958 and 1961 respectively. The wide field in which pupils may specialize and the individual attention they need explain the low ratios.

Wastage and Retardation:

The amount of wastage in Secondary/Technical and Technical Schools is appreciable. In 1960 it accounted for 17 per cent. of the aggregate net enrolment; in 1961 it accounted for 27.2 per cent. Most of the wastage occurs presumably, in the Technical Schools. A good proportion of the pupils drop out during the year as employment opportunities present themselves, while an equally good proportion fail the examinations and repeat class.

WASTAGE SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

Table 4.1

Element of Wastage	Percentage by School Year	
	1960	1961
Dropping out during year	7.8	11.8
Failure in examination	8.6	11.0
Dropping out between grades	0.6	4.4
All Elements	17.0	27.2

To measure retardation the Paola Secondary/Technical School has been taken as the stock example. It is appreciably greater than in the Grammar Schools, and varies from 45 per cent. in the second grade to 31 per cent. in the fifth grade. Retardation in the sixth grade is much smaller, but is influenced by the small number of pupils who continue their schooling beyond the fifth grade. The normal age at which pupils attain each grade is assumed to be identical to that in the Grammar Schools, but in actual fact pupils retard their entry into the Secondary/Technical School until such time as their chances of entering a Grammar School are nearly exhausted.

RETARDATION

SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

Table 4.2

	Grade					
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI
Median age of Pupils	12.8	13.9	14.8	15.7	16.6	15.8
Normal Age (Assumed for each grade)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Percentage of pupils 2 years or more above normal age	44	45	41	37	31	5

Technical Schools Admission Examinations:

The admission examinations of the Secondary/Technical Schools, being identical and held concurrently with those of the Grammar Schools, were treated in Part 3. These examinations refer to admission into vocational schools at Hamrun, Mriehel and Msida. In 1961, a total of 1,127 pupils sat the examination, whereof 302 passed. Many of those who sat or passed the examinations had their schooling in the fifth and sixth grades of the Government Primary Schools. By and large, most of those taking up vocational education do so after eight years of primary school education.

PART 5 - PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Enrolment:

These schools are not operated by the Government, though some receive financial support. Their buildings are provided and running costs are met almost entirely by a proprietor or voluntary body. Instruction in them is very similar to that in public schools, but it may be provided at the nursery, primary and secondary levels in the same school plant.

ENROLMENT IN PRIVATE SCHOOLS: 1957 - 1961

Table 5.1

Level	School Year				
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Nursery	3,130	3,213	3,526	3,275	2,847
Primary	9,566	10,055	9,582	9,851	10,267
Secondary	2,968	3,127	3,733	4,013	4,536
All Levels	15,664	15,695	16,841	17,139	17,650

The aggregate net enrolment in private schools has increased every year since 1957. From 15,664 in 1957, enrolment rose to 16,841 two years later and to 17,650 in 1961. As can be seen from table 5.1, enrolment at the Secondary level in private schools increased by more than 50 per cent. to 4,536 in the same period. At the primary level the increase in enrolment was not so substantial, however, an increase was recorded at a time when enrolment in the Government Primary Schools has been decreasing. The increase in these two levels, i.e., secondary and primary, was matched by a slight decrease in enrolment at nursery level. This is surprising since education at the nursery level is imparted only in private schools.

Average Class Size and Pupil-Teacher Ratio:

A comparison of tables 2.3 and 5.2 reveals that whereas class size is declining in the Government Primary Schools it is increasing at the Primary level of the Private Schools (27.6 in 1957, 28.5 in 1959 and 30.8 in 1961). In the Private Schools average class size is also rising at the Secondary level (20.6 in 1957, 23.0 in 1959 and 25.8 in 1961). Increased demand for private

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASS: 1957, 1959 & 1961

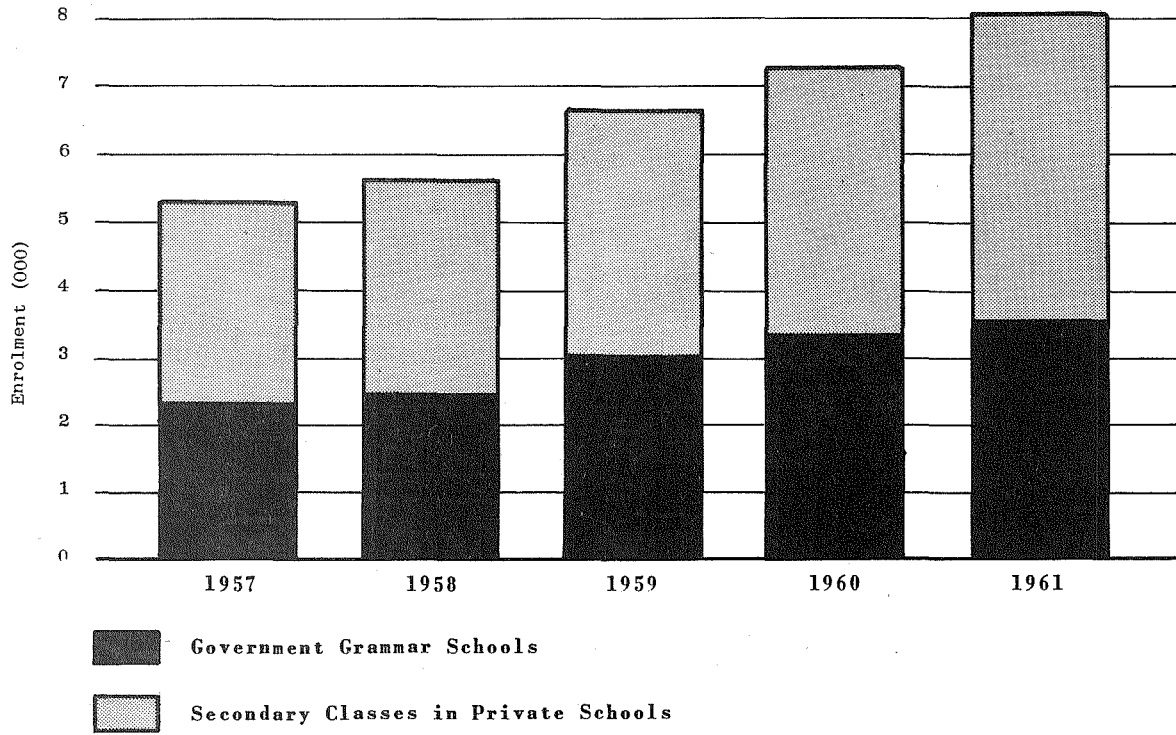
Table 5.2

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

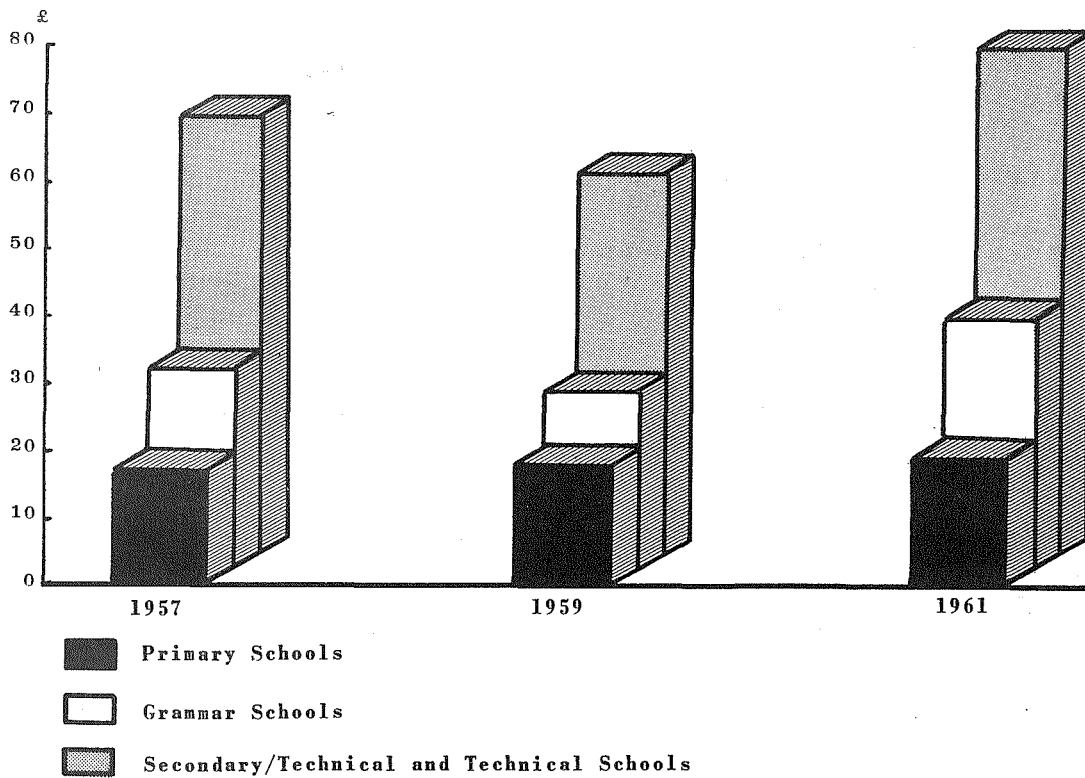
Level	School Year		
	1957	1959	1961
Nursery	38.6	35.3	37.5
Primary	27.6	28.5	30.8
Secondary	20.6	23.0	25.8
All Levels	27.4	28.2	30.2

school education and a desire to reduce fixed and average variable costs may reasonably account for these rises in class size. At the nursery level, however, class size has tended to fall (38.6 in 1957, 35.3 in 1959 and 37.5 in 1961). Education at this level, is a monopoly of the private schools and the reduction in class size does not reflect a shift to the public school but decreased demand for nursery education.

COMPARATIVE ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR SCHOOLS
AND SECONDARY CLASSES IN PRIVATE SCHOOLS, 1957-1961



ANNUAL COST PER PUPIL IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS, 1957 - 61.



The pupil-teacher ratio appears to follow an upward trend (20.8 in 1957, 23.0 in 1959 and 22.7 in 1961). Apart from this, little can be said about the ratio since nursery, primary and secondary levels are mixed up. The removal of the nursery and primary levels, where the ratio is usually high, will yield a more realistic ratio at the secondary level. It will be lower than the ratio for all three levels, but higher than the very low ratios in the Government Grammar Schools.

Wastage and Retardation:

Table 5.3 shows the extent of wastage in private schools at the combined nursery, primary and secondary levels in the last two school years. Most of this wastage is accounted for by failure in examinations and the resultant repetition of class. Total wastage (11 per cent.) is nearly midway between that in the Government Grammar Schools (7 per cent.) and that in the Government

WASTAGE PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Table 5.3

Element of wastage	Percentage by school year	
	1960	1961
Dropping out during year	2.1	2.1
Failure in examination	7.7	7.1
Dropping out between grades	1.3	1.5
All Elements	11.1	10.7

Primary Schools (17 per cent.). It is probable that wastage at the primary level of the private schools is smaller, and that at the secondary level greater, when compared with public schools.

In considering retardation at the primary and secondary levels of the Private Schools we assumed that the age at entry into a grade is the same whether in private or public schools. At the primary level, ignoring the high proportion in the sixth grade because it is based on small numbers, the extent of

RETARDATION
PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Table 5.4

Primary	Grade							
	Stage	Stage	Std.	Std.	Std.	Std.	Std.	Std.
	I	2	I	II	III	IV	V	VI
Median age of pupils	4.8	5.5	6.6	7.8	9.0	10.2	11.4	13.8
Normal age (assumed for each grade)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Percentage of pupils 2 years or more above normal age	-	1	5	7	10	15	12	41

Secondary	Grade					
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI
Median age of pupils	12.7	13.7	14.7	15.4	16.4	17.1
Normal age (assumed for each grade)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Percentage of pupils 2 years or more above normal age	39	43	39	27	27	14

retardation is very small compared with that in public schools. At the secondary level, then, the reverse holds good. The explanation must be sought in the fact that in private schools pupils start school at an early age, and that at the secondary level repetition of class is more frequent than in public schools.

Schools and Teachers:

There are 81 private schools whereof 76 are in Malta. A good number provide schooling at the nursery and infant levels. In all these schools teachers in service numbered 776. Many of these teachers are on a permanent basis. Teachers of religious origin form the backbone of this teaching force.

Teacher Training Colleges:

Enrolment at St. Michael's Training College and Mater Admirabilis Training College refers not to teachers in service who, at the same time receive some "in service training" to become better teachers. It refers to "students" undergoing two years of full-time training to become regular teachers in the Government Primary Schools, even though they may be doing a certain amount of practice teaching as part of their training course. In the 1961 school year 60 male and 174 female students were enrolled in these colleges. As can be seen from table 105 year-to-year variations in enrolment are very small.

The University:

The number of regular students at the commencement of the academic year 1960/61, i.e., on October 1st, 1960, stood at 233 whereof 214 were men and 19 women. In addition, there were 62 occasional students. An analysis of regular students by faculty shows that 21 were reading Theology, 14 Laws, 66 Medicine and Surgery, 10 Engineering and Architecture, 4 Dental Surgery, 39 Arts and 79 Science. The degrees conferred in the year were 22 in Divinity and 7 in Dental Surgery.

The teaching staff of 68 included 31 professors, 27 lecturers and 10 demonstrators.

Revenue totalled £96,425, whereof £86,000 constituted a grant out of public funds. Expenditure amounted to £106,224 of which £71,729 went into personal emoluments. The deficit of £9,799 was met from the balance in hand at the beginning of the academic year.

PART 6 - OTHER FORMS OF EDUCATION

Industrial Training Centres:

The two centres, one at Marsa and the second one in Gozo, accommodated 194 trainees in 1961. The trainees enrolled for one of the 15 courses ranging from motor mechanics to plastering and tile laying. Nearly all the courses were of 2 years' duration. The Industrial Training Centres differ from the Technical Schools in that pupils tackle only the practical side of the subject. Despite this limitation they help to create useful additions to the pool of skilled manpower.

The number of instructors in the centres was 18, i.e., less than 1 instructor for every 11 trainees. The range of courses and the degree of personal supervision necessitated a high ratio of instructor to trainees. In addition to this high cost of supervision and tuition, a sum of £252 was expended during the year on allowances to these trainees ranging from 10/- to 50/- per week.

Evening Classes:

Enrolment in these classes continued to decline. It stood at 4,989 in 1961 as against 5,098 in 1960 and 7,624 in 1958. Teaching staff likewise fell to 156. The predominance of females attending these classes is largely explained by the high enrolment in dress-making classes, i.e., 2,346 from the aggregate of 4,989.

Schools for the Physically Handicapped:

While problems of physical handicap can often be taken care of in regular classrooms, it is to the advantage of both children with the handicap and those without handicap to set up special facilities for the former. Striking examples of handicaps for which special classes or centres exist are blindness, deafness and mental retardation. An indication of special provisions for these handicaps appear in tables 91 and 92.

In 1961 there were 15 classes conducted in regular schools to serve 122 physically handicapped persons. A good number of these received their full-time education at the School for Mentally Handicapped, Wardija.

TABLES

GOVERNMENT INFANT AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL: 1959/60 - 1960/61.

Table 1.

Type of School	Survey: 1959/60		
	Maltese Islands	Malta	Gozo
1. Infants	10	10	-
2. Boys	29	24	5
3. Girls	10	10	-
4. Boys/Girls	-	-	-
5. Girls/Infants	24	19	5
6. Boys/Infants	3	3	-
7. Boys/Girls/Infants	36	28	8
TOTAL	112	94	18
	Survey: 1960/61		
	Maltese Islands	Malta	Gozo
1. Infants	11	11	-
2. Boys	31	26	5
3. Girls	11	11	-
4. Boys/Girls	-	-	-
5. Girls/Infants	25	20	5
6. Boys/Infants	3	3	-
7. Boys/Girls/Infants	33	25	8
TOTAL	114	96	18

TEACHING STAFF, CLASSES AND SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 2.

School		Head		School Assistants				Teachers				Classes			No. of Pupils
		Teachers		i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent		Temporary		Boys	Girls	Mixed	
Locality	Type	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
MALTESE ISLANDS		49	47	12	1	17	13	488	858	338	415	975	933	165	51,376
MALTA		43	42	7	-	17	13	390	725	337	412	872	839	128	46,238
GOZO		6	5	5	1	-	-	98	133	1	3	103	94	37	5,138
URBAN CENTRAL:															
Floriana	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	12	1	5	-	17	-	-	363
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	2	3	17	-	416
Valletta (St. Elmo)	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	21	-	4	3	20	2	572
" (Baviera)	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	16	5	13	2	36	-	-	825
" (Kingsway)	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	2	2	5	4	244
" (Old Mint)	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	8	2	17	1	451
URBAN EAST:															
Cospicua	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	18	-	26	-	-	648
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	17	-	27	-	671
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	6	6	-	365
Senglea	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	10	-	14	-	-	353
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	11	3	14	1	505
Vittoriosa	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	11	-	-	230
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	6	3	13	1	408
URBAN WEST:															
Hamrun	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	1	5	4	7	464
	Boys (2 Schools)	2	-	-	-	1	-	41	-	13	-	52	-	-	1,383
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	35	-	8	-	41	-	1,085
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	4	3	9	2	411
St. Venera	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	3	3	7	6	1	292
Marsa	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	12	9	9	1	530
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	13	-	33	-	-	844
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	21	-	11	-	32	-	837
Pieta'	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	2	4	9	9	-	415
SUBURBAN NORTH:															
Gzira	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	12	3	17	2	571
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	9	-	19	-	-	455
Msida	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	5	-	15	-	-	366
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	4	2	18	2	556
St. Julian's	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	3	5	3	4	268
" (Rosary)	Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	2	12	1	314
Sliema	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	23	1	13	-	34	-	-	847
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	27	-	6	4	26	2	787
Mensija	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	4	3	5	5	2	221
St. George's	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	6	7	6	2	309

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

TEACHING STAFF, CLASSES AND SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 2 (Contd.)

School		Head		School Assistants				Teachers				Classes			No. of Pupils
		Teachers		i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent		Temporary		Boys	Girls	Mixed	
Locality	Type	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
SUBURBAN SOUTH:															
Pawla	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	7	9	6	2	485
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	27	-	10	-	35	-	-	895
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	25	-	6	-	31	-	809
Tarxien	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	-	12	-	-	284
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	10	2	13	4	453
Zabbar	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	7	7	7	2	460
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	17	-	30	-	-	797
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	10	-	28	-	763
M'Skala	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	1	6	155
Kalkara	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	-	7	8	-	308
Luqa	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	4	1	12	-	-	266
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	6	3	15	-	428
Fgura	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	7	3	3	4	233
CENTRAL:															
Attard	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	2	2	5	175
B'Kara	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	2	8	7	7	675
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	27	-	13	-	38	-	-	1,024
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	31	-	10	-	41	-	1,026
Lija	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	-	11	-	-	223
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	5	2	13	1	425
Qormi	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	6	7	6	-	383
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	22	-	28	-	-	693
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	14	-	32	-	788
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	3	-	19	-	549
	Boys/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	11	3	20	-	-	589
SOUTHERN:															
B'Bugia	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	12	-	15	-	-	355
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	20	4	18	1	558
M'Xlokk	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	3	5	4	4	4	285
Ghaxaq	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	6	7	9	8	5	579
Gudja	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	5	5	6	4	363
Zejtun	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	8	7	6	1	430
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	15	1	15	-	31	-	-	829
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	19	-	32	-	828
Qrendi	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	7	9	7	2	397
Zurrieq	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	5	-	310
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	15	-	19	-	-	526
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	8	-	22	-	561
Kirkop	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	4	4	3	236
Mqabba	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	4	7	6	4	424
Safi	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	6	122
WESTERN:															
Rabat	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	8	7	1	465

TEACHING STAFF, CLASSES AND SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 2 (Contd.)

School		Head		School Assistants				Teachers				Classes			No. of Pupils
		Teachers		i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent		Temporary		Boys	Girls	Mixed	
Locality	Type	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
WESTERN (CONTD.)															
Rabat (contd.)	Boys	1	-	-	-	0	-	20	1	13	-	33	-	-	889
	Girls	-	1	-	-	0	-	-	23	-	12	-	35	-	822
Dingli	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	2	6	5	3	361
Siggiewi	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	-	14	-	-	341
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	15	4	18	-	555
Zebbug	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	5	6	-	335
	Boys	1	-	-	-	0	-	10	3	11	1	24	-	-	649
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	5	-	22	-	615
Bahrija	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	3	69
Ghemmiere	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	3	92
Mtahieb	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	6	143
Fawwara	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	20
NORTHERN:															
Mellieha	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	-	12	-	-	320
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	7	3	17	1	522
Mgarr	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	2	6	9	9	-	470
Gharghur	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	1	4	7	6	1	331
Naxxar	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	-	14	1	372
	Boys/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	4	1	15	-	-	380
Mosta	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	1	24	1	610
	Boys/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	15	5	4	-	23	-	-	608
Bidnija	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	41
ST. Paul's Bay	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	-	9	-	-	203
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	4	2	11	-	340
GOZO:															
Ghajnsielem	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	-	-	9	8	-	366
Comino	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	11
Gharb	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	6	1	-	2	3	5	165
ST. Lawrence	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	5	79
Kercem	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	-	4	2	6	230
Nadur	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	340
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	3	16	1	493
Qala	Boys	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	133
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	6	2	161
Sannat	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	8	1	1	6	7	1	347
Victoria	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	17	-	-	427
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	3	22	2	637
Xaghra	Boys	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	320
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	3	13	2	461
Xewkija	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	271
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	3	13	1	415
Zebbug	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	4	4	4	209
Ghasri	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	5	65

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND RANGE OF PUPILS: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 3.

Type of School	Under 200	200 to 399	400 to 599	600 to 799	800 to 999	1,000 to 1,199	1,200 to 2,399	2,400 to 2,599	Total
ALL TYPES:									
Maltese Islands	14	40	33	13	10	4	-	-	114
Malta	8	33	29	12	10	4	-	-	96
Gozo	6	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	18
INFANTS:									
Malta	-	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	11
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:									
Malta	-	12	2	4	6	2	-	-	26
Gozo	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
GIRLS:									
Malta	-	-	1	4	4	2	-	-	11
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GIRLS/INFANTS:									
Malta	-	3	15	2	-	-	-	-	20
Gozo	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	5
BOYS/INFANTS:									
Malta	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:									
Malta	8	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	25
Gozo	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE 1961

Table 4.

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
MALTESE ISLANDS	T	16	3,118	6,225	5,990	6,490	6,605	7,141	6,826	5,843	3,122	51,376
	B	10	1,648	3,178	3,061	3,292	3,351	3,694	3,460	2,876	1,772	26,342
	G	6	1,470	3,047	2,929	3,198	3,254	3,447	3,366	2,967	1,350	25,034
MALTA	T	16	2,674	5,632	5,378	5,837	5,952	6,418	6,153	5,284	2,894	46,238
	B	10	1,432	2,864	2,751	2,940	3,013	3,308	3,085	2,586	1,659	23,648
	G	6	1,242	2,768	2,627	2,897	2,939	3,110	3,068	2,698	1,235	22,590
GOZO	T	-	444	593	612	653	653	723	673	559	228	5,138
	B	-	216	314	310	352	338	386	375	290	113	2,694
	G	-	228	279	302	301	315	337	298	269	115	2,444
M A L T A:												
URBAN CENTRAL:												
Floriana	T	-	38	89	92	86	91	122	93	92	76	779
	B	-	19	38	56	44	57	58	49	48	58	427
	G	-	19	51	36	42	34	64	44	44	18	352
Valletta	T	-	90	216	176	260	285	290	310	292	175	2,092
	B	-	45	104	76	130	144	164	151	135	116	1,065
	G	-	45	112	100	130	139	126	159	157	59	1,027
URBAN EAST:												
Cospicua	T	-	71	199	213	252	451	-	198	179	111	1,674
	B	-	46	84	109	130	212	-	92	80	65	818
	G	-	25	115	104	122	239	-	106	99	46	856
Senglea	T	-	48	108	111	105	122	130	105	101	28	858
	B	-	24	54	66	58	63	72	54	54	22	467
	G	-	24	54	45	47	59	58	51	47	6	391
Vittoriosa	T	-	38	88	80	81	74	82	84	67	44	638
	B	-	24	44	38	39	33	42	32	34	29	315
	G	-	14	44	42	42	41	40	52	33	15	323
URBAN WEST:												
Hamrun	T	-	197	417	391	414	440	473	450	368	193	3,343
	B	-	100	202	203	200	218	221	237	187	126	1,694
	G	-	97	215	188	214	222	252	213	181	67	1,649
Sta. Venera	T	-	21	29	34	37	34	48	45	34	10	292
	B	-	15	9	19	22	19	26	22	19	6	155
	G	-	8	20	15	15	15	22	23	15	4	137
Marsa	T	-	94	279	263	263	254	295	327	254	182	2,211
	B	-	48	142	135	135	137	143	176	110	90	1,116
	G	-	46	137	128	128	117	152	151	144	92	1,095
Pieta'	T	-	26	46	65	43	58	60	50	47	18	415
	B	-	15	27	35	27	32	33	20	18	10	217
	G	-	13	19	30	16	26	27	30	29	8	198
SUBURBAN NORTH:												
Gzira	T	-	42	118	109	121	117	150	142	134	93	1,026
	B	-	23	57	61	65	59	80	88	83	50	566
	G	-	19	61	48	56	58	70	54	51	43	460

Table 4 (Contd.).

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
SUBURBAN NORTH (CONTD.)												
Msida	T	-	44	111	94	98	129	126	115	129	76	922
	B	-	23	53	50	50	56	59	57	63	41	452
	G	-	21	58	44	48	73	67	58	66	35	470
St. Julian's	T	-	38	103	65	60	68	81	82	61	24	582
	B	-	16	50	29	16	21	26	24	19	6	207
	G	-	22	53	36	44	47	55	58	42	18	375
Sliema	T	-	57	138	169	192	191	270	249	211	157	1,634
	B	-	33	70	101	129	110	171	120	128	112	974
	G	-	24	68	68	63	81	99	129	83	45	660
Mensija	T	-	10	31	30	35	33	30	31	18	3	221
	B	-	5	19	15	22	12	12	19	12	2	118
	G	-	5	12	15	13	21	18	12	6	1	103
St. George's	T	-	17	44	27	23	35	35	47	39	42	309
	B	-	12	16	13	11	14	23	20	16	31	156
	G	-	5	28	14	12	21	12	27	23	11	153
SUBURBAN SOUTH:												
Pawla	T	-	124	255	230	290	305	298	299	233	155	2,189
	B	-	83	126	135	141	167	153	163	110	103	1,181
	G	-	41	129	95	149	138	145	136	123	52	1,008
Tarxien	T	-	42	103	85	101	102	103	91	85	25	737
	B	-	25	56	46	58	53	60	49	30	12	389
	G	-	17	47	39	43	49	43	42	55	13	348
Zabbar	T	-	117	255	231	258	276	282	251	257	93	2,020
	B	-	64	135	119	112	151	148	110	138	63	1,040
	G	-	53	120	112	146	125	134	141	119	30	980
Marsaskala	T	-	18	16	20	18	12	27	19	18	7	155
	B	-	9	7	14	7	3	13	7	9	5	74
	G	-	9	9	6	11	9	14	12	9	2	81
Kalkara	T	-	41	39	28	44	39	42	46	23	6	308
	B	-	24	16	15	25	21	17	18	10	4	150
	G	-	17	23	13	19	18	25	28	13	2	158
Luqa	T	-	15	118	89	86	100	110	96	47	33	694
	B	-	6	68	40	43	53	57	56	21	12	356
	G	-	9	50	49	43	47	53	40	26	21	338
Fgura	T	-	16	35	38	35	29	29	27	24	-	233
	B	-	8	15	16	14	15	16	9	8	-	101
	G	-	8	20	22	21	14	14	18	16	-	132

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE 1961

Table 4. (Contd.).

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
CENTRAL:												
Attard	T	6	18	26	25	23	28	17	18	7	7	175
	B	2	15	16	11	10	19	9	5	6	1	94
	G	4	3	10	14	13	9	8	13	1	6	81
Birkirkara	T	-	141	308	347	348	373	363	344	311	190	2,725
	B	-	67	171	177	160	202	202	178	140	88	1,385
	G	-	74	137	170	188	171	161	166	171	102	1,340
Lija	T	-	41	79	84	75	87	83	79	83	37	648
	B	-	23	33	44	24	41	39	37	34	19	294
	G	-	18	46	40	51	46	44	42	49	18	354
Qormi	T	-	172	346	363	383	397	384	454	332	171	3,002
	B	-	99	179	174	194	195	198	236	147	66	1,488
	G	-	73	167	189	189	202	186	218	185	105	1,514
SOUTHERN:												
B'Bugia	T	-	48	146	94	105	128	125	126	97	44	913
	B	-	27	90	58	52	59	63	66	50	23	488
	G	-	21	56	36	53	69	62	60	47	21	425
M'Xlokk	T	-	20	56	15	29	34	39	35	34	23	285
	B	-	9	33	3	13	21	20	16	18	13	146
	G	-	11	23	12	16	13	19	19	16	10	139
Ghaxaq	T	-	41	65	76	80	80	73	86	53	25	579
	B	-	22	37	35	40	33	37	45	28	19	296
	G	-	19	28	41	40	47	36	41	25	6	283
Gudja	T	3	50	41	44	50	42	50	42	33	8	363
	B	3	17	21	23	28	25	22	27	14	2	182
	G	-	33	20	21	22	17	28	15	19	6	181
Zejtun	T	-	131	257	259	279	260	277	260	263	101	2,087
	B	-	76	134	131	132	122	148	126	133	55	1,057
	G	-	55	123	128	147	138	129	134	130	46	1,030
Qrendi	T	-	35	54	38	53	39	47	61	37	33	397
	B	-	19	25	16	30	15	30	33	20	21	209
	G	-	16	29	22	23	24	17	28	17	12	188
Zurrieq	T	-	80	178	179	152	160	207	185	179	77	1,397
	B	-	46	91	83	71	84	87	94	91	34	681
	G	-	34	87	96	81	76	120	91	88	43	716
Kirkop	T	-	23	27	29	29	27	30	37	28	6	236
	B	-	15	16	14	16	15	14	21	12	2	125
	G	-	8	11	15	13	12	16	16	16	4	111
Mqabba	T	-	23	61	47	56	71	59	53	36	18	424
	B	-	12	23	17	36	40	22	29	21	12	212
	G	-	11	38	30	20	31	37	24	15	6	212
Safi	T	-	9	15	13	21	12	27	20	4	1	122
	B	-	2	8	6	10	8	14	12	3	1	64
	G	-	7	7	7	11	4	13	8	1	-	58

Table 4 (Contd.),

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
WESTERN:												
Rabat	T	-	124	228	277	255	278	323	272	274	145	2,176
	B	-	68	125	137	142	140	159	139	137	100	1,147
	G	-	56	103	140	113	138	164	133	137	45	1,029
Dingli	T	-	53	45	39	50	51	44	36	33	10	361
	B	-	26	26	20	27	20	23	14	18	8	182
	G	-	27	19	19	23	31	21	22	15	2	179
Siggiewi	T	3	53	97	102	137	109	122	108	94	71	896
	B	3	32	50	59	71	54	51	54	43	30	447
	G	-	21	47	43	66	55	71	54	51	41	449
Zebbug	T	-	89	192	168	208	206	205	205	185	141	1,599
	B	-	48	94	75	108	111	109	103	93	65	806
	G	-	41	98	93	100	95	96	102	92	76	793
Bahrija	T	-	1	12	9	9	14	7	8	9	-	69
	B	-	1	4	5	4	8	4	4	4	-	34
	G	-	-	8	4	5	6	3	4	5	-	35
Ghemmeri	T	3	12	12	10	15	10	10	12	6	2	92
	B	1	5	5	5	7	4	9	2	4	-	42
	G	2	7	7	5	8	6	1	10	2	2	50
Mtaħleb	T	1	17	18	12	11	20	23	15	14	12	143
	B	1	9	9	6	5	7	14	8	7	7	73
	G	-	8	9	6	6	13	9	7	7	5	70
Fawwara	T	-	1	2	4	5	2	3	3	-	-	20
	B	-	1	2	1	3	1	2	2	-	-	12
	G	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	8
NORTHERN:												
Mellieha	T	-	48	117	97	108	109	89	141	90	43	842
	B	-	21	63	49	51	43	47	66	44	26	410
	G	-	27	54	48	57	66	42	75	46	17	432
Mgarr and Zebbieh	T	-	20	64	57	55	61	65	58	55	35	470
	B	-	11	33	31	22	30	38	26	32	19	242
	G	-	9	31	26	33	31	27	32	23	16	228
Għargħur	T	-	31	50	47	46	31	46	31	40	9	331
	B	-	15	23	25	22	16	28	15	23	4	171
	G	-	16	27	22	24	15	18	16	17	5	160
Naxxar	T	-	72	79	88	95	102	113	78	79	46	752
	B	-	29	38	42	56	55	48	46	38	25	377
	G	-	43	41	46	39	47	65	32	41	21	375
Mosta	T	-	82	149	132	172	162	167	169	126	59	1,218
	B	-	34	82	74	90	89	98	82	64	36	649
	G	-	48	67	58	82	73	69	87	62	23	569
St. Paul's Bay	T	-	33	68	75	76	69	74	56	64	28	543
	B	-	18	38	35	32	32	49	24	27	19	274
	G	-	15	30	40	44	37	25	32	37	9	269

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 4. (Contd.):

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
Bidrija:	T	-	-	3	8	10	5	5	4	5	1	41
	B	-	-	3	4	6	1	3	2	3	1	23
	G	-	-	-	4	4	4	2	2	2	-	18
G O Z O:												
Ghajnsiela	T	-	39	40	46	43	50	63	43	36	6	366
	B	-	20	24	21	24	28	36	23	14	4	194
	G	-	19	16	25	19	22	27	20	22	2	172
Comino	T	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	11
	B	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	8
	G	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Gharb	T	-	14	21	14	23	28	26	29	11	2	168
	B	-	6	10	6	16	13	11	11	3	1	77
	G	-	8	11	8	7	15	15	18	8	1	91
San Lawrenz	T	-	6	11	10	10	18	13	7	3	1	79
	B	-	1	5	4	5	9	6	3	2	-	35
	G	-	5	6	6	5	9	7	4	1	1	44
Kercem	T	-	31	34	24	26	29	31	27	26	2	230
	B	-	16	16	13	15	21	12	16	14	2	125
	G	-	15	18	11	11	8	19	11	12	-	105
Nadur	T	-	69	95	110	101	87	124	101	106	40	833
	B	-	38	47	61	50	43	62	61	54	27	433
	G	-	31	48	49	51	44	62	40	52	13	390
Qala	T	-	16	28	25	43	30	43	46	39	29	299
	B	-	7	13	12	25	15	22	25	22	17	158
	G	-	9	15	13	18	15	21	21	17	12	141
Sannat	T	-	37	51	50	37	52	50	38	28	4	347
	B	-	12	24	23	18	23	29	25	16	1	171
	G	-	25	27	27	19	29	21	13	12	3	176
Victoria	T	-	74	96	132	146	154	133	129	121	79	1,064
	B	-	33	56	60	80	81	73	68	58	20	529
	G	-	41	40	72	66	73	60	61	63	59	535
Xaghra	T	-	60	98	91	96	98	110	107	86	35	781
	B	-	33	49	54	51	54	66	56	43	20	426
	G	-	27	49	37	45	44	44	51	43	15	355
Xewkija	T	-	76	84	75	83	73	101	103	67	24	686
	B	-	36	51	35	45	32	53	63	41	18	374
	G	-	40	33	40	38	41	48	40	26	6	312
Zebbug	T	-	14	25	23	36	24	20	31	32	4	209
	B	-	9	12	14	18	13	11	18	19	2	116
	G	-	5	13	9	18	11	9	13	13	2	93
Ghasri	T	-	7	9	10	8	8	8	11	3	1	65
	B	-	4	7	6	4	4	4	5	3	1	38
	G	-	3	2	4	4	4	4	6	-	-	27

Table 5.

School by Locality	Number of Pupils at School				
	On first day of School	Admissions during Scholastic Year	Total Number of Pupils	Leavers during Scholastic Year	NET TOTAL (Excluding School-Leavers)
Floriana	893	35	928	149	779
Valetta	2,271	106	2,377	285	2,092
Cospicua	1,751	137	1,888	214	1,674
Senglea	881	84	965	107	858
Vittoriosa	653	33	686	48	638
Hamrun	3,661	126	3,787	444	3,343
St. Venera	300	22	322	30	292
Marsa	2,332	125	2,457	246	2,211
Pieta'	464	23	487	72	415
Gzira	1,057	62	1,119	93	1,026
Msida	996	81	1,077	155	922
St. Julian's	617	24	641	59	582
Sliema	1,773	95	1,868	234	1,634
Mensija	234	5	239	18	221
St. George's	347	7	354	45	309
Paola	2,299	88	2,387	198	2,189
Tarxien	758	38	796	59	737
Zabbar	2,116	92	2,208	188	2,020
Marsascala	168	13	181	26	155
Kalkara	327	39	366	53	308
Luqa	755	29	784	90	694
Fgura	235	23	258	25	233
Attard	189	3	192	17	175
B'Kara	3,014	84	3,098	373	2,725
Lija	708	18	726	78	648
Qormi	3,168	103	3,271	269	3,002
Birzebbuga	1,001	20	1,021	108	913
Marsaxlokk	297	5	302	17	285
Ghaxaq	616	1	617	38	579
Gudja	393	6	399	36	363
Zejtun	2,278	55	2,333	246	2,087
Qrendi	412	23	435	38	397
Zurrieq	1,479	21	1,500	103	1,397

CHANGES IN THE SCHOOL POPULATION DURING SCHOLASTIC YEAR 1960/61

Table 5. (Contd.)

School by Locality	Number of Pupils at School				
	On first day of School	Admissions during Scholastic Year	Total Number of Pupils	Leavers during Scholastic Year	NET TOTAL (Excluding School-Leavers)
Kirkop	256	6	262	26	236
Mqabba	452	4	456	32	424
Safi	133	-	133	11	122
Rabat	2,324	61	2,385	209	2,176
Dingli	394	2	396	35	361
Siggiewi	954	5	959	63	896
Zebbug	1,685	30	1,715	116	1,599
Bahrja	80	-	80	11	69
Ghemmeri	94	-	94	2	92
Mtaleb	148	-	148	5	143
Fawwara	19	1	20	-	20
Mellieha	887	5	892	50	842
Mgarr	494	2	496	26	470
Gharghur	312	47	359	28	331
Naxxar	798	17	815	63	752
Mosta	1,194	123	1,317	99	1,218
St. Paul's Bay	579	12	591	48	543
Bidrija	41	-	41	-	41
Ghajnsielem	389	13	402	36	366
Comino	5	6	11	-	11
Gharb	169	1	170	2	168
San Lawrenz	82	-	82	3	79
Kercem	247	1	248	18	230
Nadur	874	16	890	57	833
Qala	315	7	322	23	299
Sannat	350	16	366	19	347
Victoria	1,072	18	1,090	26	1,064
Xaghra	832	11	843	62	781
Xewkija	712	3	715	29	686
Zebbug	219	-	219	10	209
Ghasri	68	-	68	3	65
TOTAL	54,621	2,033	56,654	5,278	51,376

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS BY AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 6.

Age	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
MALTESE ISLANDS						
5	16	10	6	0.1	0.1	0.1
6	3,118	1,648	1,470	6.1	6.3	5.9
7	6,225	3,178	3,047	12.1	12.1	12.2
8	5,990	3,061	2,929	11.6	11.6	11.7
9	6,490	3,292	3,198	12.6	12.5	12.8
10	6,605	3,351	3,254	12.8	12.7	12.9
11	7,141	3,694	3,447	13.9	14.0	13.8
12	6,826	3,460	3,366	13.3	13.1	13.4
13	5,843	2,876	2,967	11.4	10.9	11.8
14 & over	3,122	1,772	1,350	6.1	6.7	5.4
TOTAL	51,376	26,342	25,034	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALTA						
5	16	10	6	0.1	0.1	0.1
6	2,674	1,432	1,242	5.8	6.1	5.5
7	5,632	2,864	2,768	12.2	12.1	12.2
8	5,378	2,751	2,627	11.6	11.6	11.6
9	5,837	2,940	2,897	12.6	12.4	12.8
10	5,952	3,013	2,939	12.9	12.8	13.0
11	6,418	3,308	3,110	13.9	14.0	13.8
12	6,153	3,085	3,068	13.3	13.0	13.6
13	5,284	2,586	2,698	11.4	10.9	11.9
14 & over	2,894	1,659	1,235	6.2	7.0	5.5
TOTAL	46,238	23,648	22,590	100.0	100.0	100.0
GOZO						
5	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	444	216	228	8.6	8.0	9.3
7	593	314	279	11.5	11.7	11.4
8	612	310	302	11.9	11.5	12.4
9	653	352	301	12.7	13.1	12.3
10	653	338	315	12.7	12.5	12.9
11	723	386	337	14.1	14.3	13.8
12	673	375	298	13.1	13.9	12.2
13	559	290	269	10.9	10.8	11.0
14 & over	228	113	115	4.5	4.2	4.7
TOTAL	5,138	2,694	2,444	100.0	100.0	100.0

NO. OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, AGE & SEX: 30th. JUNE, 1961

Table 7.

Type of School		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
Maltese Islands	T	16	3,118	6,225	5,990	6,490	6,605	7,141	6,826	5,843	3,122	51,376
	B	10	1,648	3,178	3,061	3,292	3,351	3,694	3,460	2,876	1,772	26,342
	G	6	1,470	3,047	2,929	3,198	3,254	3,447	3,366	2,967	1,350	25,034
Malta	T	16	2,674	5,632	5,378	5,837	5,952	6,418	6,153	5,284	2,894	46,238
	B	10	1,432	2,864	2,751	2,940	3,013	3,308	3,085	2,586	1,659	23,643
	G	6	1,242	2,768	2,627	2,897	2,939	3,110	3,068	2,698	1,235	22,590
Gozo	T	-	444	593	612	653	653	723	673	559	228	5,138
	B	-	216	314	310	352	338	386	375	290	113	2,694
	G	-	228	279	302	301	315	337	298	269	115	2,444
INFANTS:												
Malta	T	-	1,196	2,284	1,101	243	55	8	3	2	-	4,892
	B	-	672	1,141	572	131	26	4	2	-	-	2,548
	G	-	524	1,143	529	112	29	4	1	2	-	2,344
Gozo	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:												
Malta	T	-	1	305	1,267	2,092	2,362	2,617	2,438	2,106	1,420	14,608
	B	-	1	305	1,267	2,092	2,362	2,617	2,438	2,106	1,420	14,608
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	T	-	-	19	144	239	225	276	273	218	102	1,496
	B	-	-	19	144	239	225	276	273	218	102	1,496
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GIRLS:												
Malta	T	-	-	171	777	1,332	1,369	1,558	1,501	1,399	698	8,805
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	171	777	1,332	1,369	1,558	1,501	1,399	698	8,805
Gozo	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/INFANTS:												
Malta	T	-	81	185	198	227	216	226	234	145	65	1,577
	B	-	80	179	195	227	216	226	234	145	65	1,567
	G	-	1	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Gozo	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NO. OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 7 (Contd.)

Type of School		Age										Total
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over	
GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Malta	T	3	854	1,812	1,260	1,094	1,117	1,129	1,116	890	428	9,803
	B	3	394	810	343	70	9	5	-	-	-	1,634
	G	-	460	1,002	917	1,024	1,108	1,124	1,116	990	428	8,169
Gozo	T	-	295	382	289	230	217	235	213	201	105	2,167
	B	-	147	197	78	12	-	-	-	-	-	434
	G	-	148	185	211	218	217	235	213	201	105	1,733
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Malta	T	13	542	875	775	849	833	880	861	642	283	6,553
	B	7	285	429	374	420	400	456	411	335	174	3,291
	G	6	257	446	401	429	433	424	450	307	109	3,262
Gozo	T	-	149	192	179	184	211	212	187	140	21	1,475
	B	-	69	98	88	101	113	110	102	72	11	764
	G	-	80	94	91	83	98	102	85	68	10	711

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS UNDER AND OVER 10 YEARS OF AGE BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND SEX: 30th JUNE 1961

Table 8.

Maltese Islands

Type of School	5 to 9 Years				10 Years and over				No. of Schools
	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	
Infants	2,516	22.5	2,308	21.7	32	0.2	36	0.2	11
Boys	4,067	36.3	-	-	12,037	79.5	-	-	31
Girls	-	-	2,280	21.4	-	-	6,525	45.4	11
Girls/Infants	2,054	18.4	4,165	39.1	14	0.1	5,737	39.9	25
Boys/Infants	681	6.1	10	0.1	886	5.8	-	-	3
Boys/Girls/Infants	1,871	16.7	1,887	17.7	2,184	14.4	2,086	14.5	33
TOTAL	11,189	100.0	10,650	100.0	15,153	100.0	14,384	100.0	114

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SEX AND AGE: 30th JUNE 1961

Table 9.

Class & Sex	Age										All Ages
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
Maltese Islands	16	3,118	6,225	5,990	6,490	6,605	7,141	6,826	5,843	3,122	51,376
Malta	16	2,674	5,632	5,378	5,837	5,952	6,418	6,153	5,284	2,894	46,238
Gozo	-	444	593	612	653	653	723	673	559	228	5,138
MALTA											
INFANTS:											
Stage I											
T	16	1,971	1,988	271	20	3	2	-	-	-	4,271
B	10	1,091	1,037	129	12	1	1	-	-	-	2,281
G	6	880	951	142	8	2	1	-	-	-	1,990
Stage II											
T	-	699	2,907	1,939	435	85	15	5	3	-	6,088
B	-	340	1,456	1,047	237	43	9	3	1	-	3,136
G	-	359	1,451	892	198	42	6	2	2	-	2,952
PRIMARY:											
Standard I											
T	-	1	686	2,414	2,266	717	229	78	15	1	6,407
B	-	1	357	1,254	1,165	401	128	43	11	1	3,361
G	-	-	329	1,160	1,101	316	101	35	4	-	3,046
Standard II											
T	-	3	51	713	2,356	2,229	971	400	148	20	6,891
B	-	-	14	297	1,138	1,098	523	229	95	16	3,410
G	-	3	37	416	1,218	1,131	448	171	53	4	3,481
Standard III											
T	-	-	-	38	698	2,219	2,367	1,167	540	80	7,109
B	-	-	-	21	338	1,090	1,238	581	279	51	3,598
G	-	-	-	17	360	1,129	1,129	586	261	29	3,511
Standard IV											
T	-	-	-	3	61	654	2,302	2,328	1,258	348	6,954
B	-	-	-	3	49	352	1,126	1,165	643	218	3,556
G	-	-	-	-	12	302	1,176	1,163	615	130	3,398

Table 9 (Contd.).

Class & Sex		Age									All Ages	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
Malta (Contd.)												
Standard V	T	-	-	-	-	1	44	524	1,988	2,448	848	5,853
	B	-	-	-	-	1	28	277	970	1,125	496	2,897
	G	-	-	-	-	-	16	247	1,018	1,323	352	2,956
Standard VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	187	871	1,503	2,570
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	94	431	783	1,314
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	93	440	720	1,256
Standard VII	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	94	95
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	94	95
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOZO												
INFANTS:												
Stage I	T	-	346	128	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	487
	B	-	170	92	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	271
	G	-	176	36	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	216
Stage II	T	-	96	393	170	24	4	-	-	-	-	687
	B	-	45	189	93	15	2	-	-	-	-	344
	G	-	51	204	77	9	2	-	-	-	-	343
PRIMARY:												
Standard I	T	-	2	67	363	196	42	12	1	1	-	684
	B	-	1	31	176	111	26	8	1	1	-	355
	G	-	1	36	187	85	16	4	-	-	-	329
Standard II	T	-	-	5	60	360	210	78	24	3	1	741
	B	-	-	2	29	198	112	47	15	2	1	406
	G	-	-	3	31	162	98	31	9	1	-	335
Standard III	T	-	-	-	6	64	334	266	103	41	7	821
	B	-	-	-	3	22	175	152	66	23	6	447
	G	-	-	-	3	42	159	114	37	18	1	374
Standard IV	T	-	-	-	-	9	59	309	260	90	23	750
	B	-	-	-	-	6	20	154	160	54	11	405
	G	-	-	-	-	3	39	155	100	36	12	345
Standard V	T	-	-	-	-	-	3	56	266	242	54	621
	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	126	135	36	325
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	140	107	18	296
Standard VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	19	180	103	305
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	75	59	141
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	12	105	44	164
Standard VII	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	40	42
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	40	42

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS IN INFANT AND PRIMARY SECTIONS: 30th JUNE 1961

Table 10.

Sections	Maltese Islands		Malta		Gozo	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Infants	11,533	22.4	10,359	22.4	1,174	22.8
Primary	39,843	77.6	35,879	77.6	3,964	77.2
TOTAL	51,376	100.0	46,238	100.0	5,138	100.0

MEDIAN AGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS & SEX: 1959/60 - 1960/61

Table 11.

Class	1959/60			1960/61		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
MALTA:						
Infants:						
Stage I	6.11	6.12	6.10	6.07	6.04	6.11
Stage II	6.95	6.97	6.93	6.81	6.84	6.77
Primary:						
Std. I	8.03	8.06	7.99	8.05	8.06	8.03
Std. II	9.20	9.24	9.17	9.14	9.23	9.06
Std. III	10.27	10.30	10.24	10.25	10.28	10.22
Std. IV	11.35	11.38	11.32	11.20	11.21	11.18
Std. V	12.24	12.23	12.25	12.15	12.15	12.15
Std. VI	13.17	13.20	13.14	13.15	13.16	13.13
Std. VII	-	-	-	13.50	13.50	-
GOZO:						
Infants:						
Stage I	5.77	5.85	5.70	6.07	6.05	6.10
Stage II	6.67	6.72	6.62	6.63	6.67	6.59
Primary:						
Std. I	7.63	7.68	7.58	7.75	7.83	7.68
Std. II	8.96	9.12	8.81	8.85	8.87	8.83
Std. III	10.11	10.19	10.00	10.03	10.16	9.89
Std. IV	11.06	11.18	10.94	10.99	11.14	10.85
Std. V	12.06	12.21	11.90	11.95	12.07	11.84
Std. VI	12.87	12.82	12.92	12.73	12.85	12.64
Std. VII	-	-	-	13.48	-	13.48

Table 12.

Class		Number of Classes			
		Total	Boys'	Girls'	Mixed
MALTESE ISLANDS		2,073	975	933	165
MALTA		1,839	872	839	128
GOZO		234	103	94	37
MALTA:					
Infants:	Stage I	153	62	52	39
	Stage II	218	93	87	38
Primary:	Standard I	233	115	105	13
	Standard II	254	120	123	11
	Standard III	266	129	129	8
	Standard IV	288	140	138	10
	Standard V	269	132	131	6
	Standard VI	152	75	74	3
	Standard VII	6	6	-	-
GOZO:					
Infants:	Stage I	19	5	5	9
	Stage II	28	10	9	9
Primary:	Standard I	30	13	13	4
	Standard II	30	15	12	3
	Standard III	36	18	15	3
	Standard IV	35	16	14	5
	Standard V	33	16	14	3
	Standard VI	21	10	10	1
	Standard VII	2	-	2	-

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 13.

Classes	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
All Schools															
Stage I	6	83	34	758	62	1,687	63	1,978	7	252	-	-	172	4,758	27.7
Stage II	9	130	35	794	117	3,183	82	2,561	3	107	-	-	246	6,775	27.5
Standard I	15	243	58	1,301	104	2,833	82	2,573	4	141	-	-	263	7,091	27.0
Standard II	15	218	57	1,288	139	3,776	70	2,175	5	175	-	-	284	7,632	26.8
Standard III	24	399	69	1,576	137	3,707	69	2,142	3	106	-	-	302	7,930	26.3
Standard IV	59	954	99	2,197	136	3,662	29	891	-	-	-	-	323	7,704	23.8
Standard V	108	1663	96	2,137	83	2,209	15	465	-	-	-	-	302	6,474	21.4
Standard VI	128	1840	34	741	10	263	1	31	-	-	-	-	173	2,875	16.6
Standard VII	6	86	1	22	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	137	17.1
TOTAL	368	5616	483	10814	789	21349	411	12816	22	781	-	-	2,073	51,376	24.8
Schools with under 200 Pupils															
Stage I	2	14	4	87	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	126	18.0
Stage II	6	76	3	71	2	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	201	18.3
Standard I	6	81	4	86	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	193	17.5
Standard II	3	48	4	84	3	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	212	21.2
Standard III	10	150	3	68	2	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	273	18.2
Standard IV	9	119	3	67	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	212	16.3
Standard V	12	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	161	13.4
Standard VI	6	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	61	10.2
Standard VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	54	710	21	463	10	266	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	1,439	16.9
Schools with 200 to 399 Pupils															
Stage I	2	31	14	308	20	552	13	412	2	73	-	-	51	1,376	27.0
Stage II	2	35	10	218	22	597	27	836	2	71	-	-	63	1,757	27.9
Standard I	7	124	25	550	22	598	13	420	2	70	-	-	69	1,762	25.5
Standard II	9	151	17	382	36	967	10	316	-	-	-	-	72	1,816	25.2
Standard III	9	164	27	611	37	986	5	154	-	-	-	-	78	1,915	24.5
Standard IV	22	368	40	884	14	366	4	124	-	-	-	-	80	1,742	21.8
Standard V	46	693	27	601	6	156	1	30	-	-	-	-	80	1,480	18.5
Standard VI	33	448	3	63	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	536	14.5
Standard VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	130	2014	163	3,617	158	4247	73	2,292	6	214	-	-	530	12,384	23.4
Schools with 400 to 599 Pupils															
Stage I	2	38	12	274	38	1033	40	1,252	3	108	-	-	95	2,705	28.5
Stage II	1	19	16	364	81	2214	44	1,385	1	36	-	-	143	4,018	28.1
Standard I	2	38	16	366	28	757	13	406	1	35	-	-	60	1,602	26.7
Standard II	1	19	18	402	29	784	21	651	1	35	-	-	70	1,891	27.0
Standard III	2	36	20	459	30	804	17	533	1	36	-	-	70	1,868	26.7
Standard IV	10	171	29	635	33	899	5	153	-	-	-	-	77	1,858	24.1
Standard V	22	368	31	689	15	391	3	92	-	-	-	-	71	1,540	21.7
Standard VI	27	393	6	125	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	547	16.1
Standard VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	67	1082	148	3,314	255	6911	143	4,472	7	250	-	-	620	16,029	25.8

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE 1961

Table 13 (Contd.).

Classes	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 600 to 799 Pupils															
Stage I	-	-	4	89	3	77	10	314	2	71	-	-	19	551	29.0
Stage II	-	-	6	141	12	318	11	340	-	-	-	-	29	799	27.5
Standard I	-	-	5	114	29	802	12	375	-	-	-	-	46	1,291	28.1
Standard II	-	-	4	94	26	719	15	402	4	140	-	-	49	1,415	28.9
Standard III	3	49	7	160	20	543	22	682	1	35	-	-	53	1,469	27.7
Standard IV	5	83	14	312	33	884	4	121	-	-	-	-	56	1,400	25.0
Standard V	8	134	15	334	27	729	1	30	-	-	-	-	51	1,227	24.0
Standard VI	24	353	14	307	1	26	1	31	-	-	-	-	40	717	17.9
Standard VII	3	43	-	-	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	72	18.0
TOTAL	43	662	69	1,551	152	4127	76	2355	7	246	-	-	347	8,941	25.8
Schools with 800 to 999 pupils															
Stage I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard I	-	-	7	162	18	489	27	841	-	-	-	-	52	1,492	28.7
Standard II	-	-	12	280	32	867	13	410	-	-	-	-	57	1,557	27.3
Standard III	-	-	9	208	33	906	16	493	1	35	-	-	59	1,642	27.8
Standard IV	8	130	10	232	40	1068	6	181	-	-	-	-	64	1,611	25.2
Standard V	13	207	21	468	23	604	5	159	-	-	-	-	62	1,438	23.2
Standard VI	24	371	6	135	5	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	638	18.2
Standard VII	2	25	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	47	15.7
TOTAL	47	733	66	1,507	151	4066	67	2084	1	35	-	-	332	8,425	25.4
Schools with 1,000 to 1,199 Pupils															
Stage I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard I	-	-	1	23	6	161	17	531	1	36	-	-	25	751	30.0
Standard II	-	-	2	46	13	359	11	336	-	-	-	-	26	741	28.5
Standard III	-	-	3	70	15	413	9	280	-	-	-	-	27	763	28.2
Standard IV	5	83	3	67	15	419	10	312	-	-	-	-	33	881	26.7
Standard V	7	100	2	45	12	329	5	154	-	-	-	-	26	628	24.1
Standard VI	14	214	5	111	2	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	376	17.9
Standard VII	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	18.0
TOTAL	27	415	16	362	63	1732	52	1613	1	36	-	-	159	4,158	26.1

NEW PUPILS ADMITTED INTO GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS: 1960/61

Table 14.

Class and Sex		Age										All Ages
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over.	
Total Admissions												
Maltese Islands	T	16	3,019	2,977	270	163	127	119	110	145	150	7,096
	B	10	1,604	1,545	155	97	60	65	57	83	66	3,742
	G	6	1,415	1,432	115	66	67	54	53	62	84	3,354
Malta	T	16	2,592	2,804	247	139	117	109	103	127	125	6,379
	B	10	1,396	1,439	135	75	56	61	52	69	63	3,356
	G	6	1,196	1,365	112	64	61	48	51	58	62	3,023
Gozo	T	-	427	173	23	24	10	10	7	18	25	717
	B	-	208	106	20	22	4	4	5	14	3	386
	G	-	219	67	3	2	6	6	2	4	22	331
Previously Never Attended Any School												
Maltese Islands	B	10	1,275	1,058	37	8	-	2	-	-	-	2,390
	G	6	1,166	1,005	41	4	2	2	-	-	-	2,226
Malta	B	10	1,116	985	35	8	-	2	-	-	-	2,156
	G	6	992	973	40	4	2	1	-	-	-	2,018
Gozo	B	-	159	73	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
	G	-	174	32	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	208
Distribution by Class	B											
Stage I	B	10	1,162	900	29	7	-	1	-	-	-	2,109
	G	6	1,000	815	35	4	2	1	-	-	-	1,863
Stage II	B	-	113	158	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	281
	G	-	166	190	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	363
Standard I	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NEW PUPILS ADMITTED INTO GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS: 1960/61

Table 14 (Contd.)

Class and Sex		Age										All Ages
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
Admitted from Other Schools												
Maltese Islands	B	-	329	487	118	89	60	63	57	83	66	1,352
	G	-	249	427	74	62	65	52	53	62	84	1,128
Malta	B	-	280	454	100	67	56	59	52	69	63	1,200
	G	-	204	392	72	60	59	47	51	58	62	1,005
Gozo	B	-	49	33	18	22	4	4	5	14	3	152
	G	-	45	35	2	2	6	5	2	4	22	123
Distribution by Class												
Stage I	B	-	89	51	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	148
	G	-	50	37	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	93
Stage II	B	-	240	397	24	8	3	2	-	-	-	674
	G	-	196	364	26	8	3	-	-	-	-	597
Standard I	B	-	-	39	69	55	8	4	3	-	-	178
	G	-	-	19	35	34	12	3	1	1	-	105
Standard II	B	-	-	-	18	10	19	7	3	1	1	59
	G	-	3	7	8	15	28	16	7	2	-	86
Standard III	B	-	-	-	1	12	18	23	14	6	1	75
	G	-	-	-	-	3	17	16	12	3	-	51
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	2	10	12	14	21	3	62
	G	-	-	-	-	1	5	15	11	14	2	48
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	19	32	8	76
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	18	5	46
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	23	47	74
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	56	79
Standard VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	23

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, MONTH AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1960/61

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Table 15.

Sex	1960						1961							Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	
All Causes														
Total	2,533	16	3,166	942	461	254	422	393	457	344	325	288	196	9,797
Boys	945	16	1,928	536	236	141	207	190	229	187	175	156	64	5,010
Girls	1,588	-	1,238	406	225	113	215	203	228	157	150	132	132	4,787
Entered Govt. Lyceum or Grammar Schools														
Total	171	-	382	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	553
Boys	73	-	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	282
Girls	98	-	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	271
Entered Govt. Technical Schools														
Total	161	-	401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	562
Boys	93	-	282	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	375
Girls	68	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	187
Entered Private Schools														
Total	58	-	698	338	57	26	38	18	27	24	20	11	8	1,323
Boys	34	-	448	215	41	15	25	11	20	20	13	6	8	856
Girls	24	-	250	123	16	11	13	7	7	4	7	5	-	467
Emigrated														
Total	35	5	114	33	50	38	38	31	82	25	29	61	15	556
Boys	17	5	56	19	21	17	16	16	48	10	10	37	10	282
Girls	18	-	58	14	29	21	22	15	34	15	19	24	5	274
Completed Course														
Total	1,567	-	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,857
Boys	491	-	232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	723
Girls	1,076	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,134
Exempted from Further School														
Total	464	1	674	335	218	141	262	242	279	229	226	162	144	3,377
Boys	192	1	438	187	88	78	116	113	132	120	124	83	39	1,711
Girls	272	-	236	148	130	63	146	129	147	109	102	79	105	1,666
Deceased														
Total	1	2	5	4	2	3	5	-	-	-	3	4	-	29
Boys	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	18
Girls	-	-	2	3	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	11
Other Causes														
Total	76	8	602	232	134	46	79	102	69	66	47	50	29	1,540
Boys	44	8	260	114	84	30	48	50	29	37	26	26	7	763
Girls	32	-	342	118	50	16	31	52	40	29	21	25	22	777

Table 16.

Sex	Age										
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over	All Ages
Maltese Islands											
All Causes											
Total	-	102	266	226	262	314	474	949	1,931	5,273	9,797
Boys	-	52	123	123	139	178	291	538	927	2,639	5,010
Girls	-	50	143	103	123	136	183	411	1,004	2,634	4,787
Entered Govt. Lyceum/Grammar Schools											
Total	-	-	-	-	1	25	75	173	281	-	555
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	14	40	95	133	-	282
Girls	-	-	-	-	1	11	33	78	148	-	271
Entered Govt. Technical Schools											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	8	34	132	247	141	562
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	7	25	71	131	141	375
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	61	116	-	187
Entered Private Schools											
Total	-	22	41	41	48	83	138	248	381	321	1,323
Boys	-	10	17	22	28	53	105	185	231	205	856
Girls	-	12	24	19	20	30	33	63	150	116	467
Emigrated											
Total	-	19	53	60	70	72	73	84	59	66	556
Boys	-	10	28	31	35	35	29	41	36	37	282
Girls	-	9	25	29	35	37	44	43	23	29	274
Completed Course											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	328	1,507	1,857
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	109	605	723
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	219	902	1,134
Exempted from Further School											
Total	-	1	-	4	5	3	22	52	301	2,989	3,377
Boys	-	1	-	1	2	1	10	21	140	1,535	1,711
Girls	-	-	-	3	3	2	12	31	161	1,454	1,666
Deceased											
Total	-	1	5	6	2	2	1	3	4	5	29
Boys	-	-	4	2	2	1	-	1	3	5	18
Girls	-	1	1	4	-	1	1	2	1	-	11
Other Causes											
Total	-	59	167	115	136	121	132	236	330	244	1,540
Boys	-	31	74	67	72	67	81	116	144	111	763
Girls	-	28	93	48	64	54	51	120	186	133	777

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1960/61

Table 17.

Locality		INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII				
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G			
Maltese Islands	P	-	-	2,279	2,132	3,120	2,922	3,241	3,356	3,587	3,455	3,601	3,370	2,835	2,927	1,354	1,335	20,017	19,497	39,514
	R	295	250	246	203	418	348	516	374	383	379	298	325	311	279	116	25	2,583	2,183	4,766
	NP	2,257	1,956	955	960	178	105	59	86	75	51	62	48	76	46	80	102	3,742	3,354	7,096
Malta	P	-	-	2,032	1,886	2,843	2,625	2,861	3,055	3,169	3,115	3,213	3,053	2,542	2,646	1,245	1,157	17,905	17,537	35,442
	R	267	235	219	192	384	318	493	346	357	352	283	300	282	267	102	20	2,387	2,030	4,417
	NP	2,014	1,755	885	874	134	103	56	80	72	44	60	45	73	43	62	79	3,356	3,023	6,379
Gozo	P	-	-	247	246	277	297	380	301	418	340	388	317	293	281	109	178	2,112	1,960	4,072
	R	28	15	27	11	34	30	23	28	26	27	15	25	29	12	14	5	196	153	349
	NP	243	201	70	86	44	2	3	6	3	7	2	3	3	3	18	23	386	331	717
MALTA																				
URBAN CENTRAL																				
Floriana	P	-	-	25	7	65	45	57	52	53	45	59	58	51	41	28	16	338	264	602
	R	4	-	2	-	8	3	12	11	7	3	6	6	11	2	-	-	50	25	75
	NP	18	27	15	34	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	39	63	102
Valletta	P	-	-	108	96	116	97	120	167	154	134	170	148	167	132	87	30	922	804	1,726
	R	4	10	4	10	2	8	10	18	1	9	-	8	10	14	-	-	31	77	108
	NP	85	86	14	14	1	14	2	10	4	3	4	-	-	5	2	14	112	146	258

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1960/61

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & Std. VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
URBAN CENTRAL																				
Cospicua	P	-	-	54	60	92	83	80	118	113	93	98	125	83	96	71	41	591	616	1,207
	R	11	3	13	12	17	18	18	16	16	19	6	9	17	28	5	-	103	105	208
	NP	50	59	42	51	7	11	8	7	4	2	3	2	3	1	7	2	124	135	259
Senglea	P	-	-	47	28	61	56	77	66	70	52	44	38	49	31	11	-	359	271	630
	R	8	2	1	6	5	2	11	7	6	7	5	6	1	7	1	-	38	37	75
	NP	45	47	13	17	3	3	1	6	2	-	-	5	6	5	-	-	70	83	153
Vittoriosa	P	-	-	25	31	37	30	32	43	45	45	23	32	42	31	28	18	232	230	462
	R	9	4	3	-	-	11	5	6	2	7	3	5	2	9	-	-	24	42	66
	NP	36	27	12	20	1	-	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	-	59	51	110
URBAN WEST																				
Hamrun	P	-	-	104	139	227	208	233	235	211	220	242	232	190	155	106	56	1,313	1,245	2,558
	R	8	17	6	9	41	29	33	24	27	47	28	48	13	28	2	2	158	204	362
	NP	117	98	76	84	12	2	4	2	7	3	3	6	1	3	3	2	223	200	423
Sta. Venera	P	-	-	16	22	18	15	20	14	18	14	15	19	24	20	-	-	111	104	215
	R	-	-	5	2	5	4	9	3	7	6	2	3	-	2	-	-	28	20	48
	NP	14	8	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	13	29
Marsa	P	-	-	117	110	134	129	152	157	153	147	97	147	90	127	29	69	772	887	1,659
	R	17	12	13	11	36	8	44	7	29	2	30	4	14	20	-	3	183	67	250
	NP	83	86	42	38	7	7	2	4	9	3	8	-	8	2	2	1	161	141	302

28

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1960/61

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & Std. VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
URBAN WEST (CONTD.)																				
Pieta ^a	P	-	-	28	17	28	18	28	22	20	20	23	29	16	18	-	8	143	132	275
	R	4	3	4	2	11	9	11	8	4	4	4	7	3	-	-	-	41	33	74
	NP	24	23	4	3	3	-	1	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	33	33	66
SUBURBAN NORTH																				
Gzira	P	-	-	39	35	64	38	53	42	93	66	82	58	61	46	31	28	423	313	736
	R	5	8	12	12	1	7	16	12	10	7	11	15	14	12	-	-	69	73	142
	NP	33	38	22	22	3	7	3	1	5	3	3	2	4	-	1	1	74	74	148
Msida	P	-	-	23	33	59	44	48	45	43	55	65	67	62	72	26	31	326	347	673
	R	5	3	1	3	3	10	4	5	5	5	3	8	17	11	6	2	44	47	91
	NP	37	32	20	31	3	3	6	1	7	4	2	1	6	1	1	3	82	76	158
St. Julian's	P	-	-	21	23	17	44	25	41	20	52	23	47	21	51	-	8	127	266	393
	R	3	1	3	3	2	1	6	10	4	13	3	6	1	5	-	1	22	40	62
	NP	49	52	5	10	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	58	69	127
Sliema	P	-	-	44	52	121	66	99	70	167	106	153	100	99	87	80	38	763	519	1,282
	R	7	2	-	4	7	11	5	7	9	8	6	16	45	13	6	-	85	61	146
	NP	61	45	15	13	13	4	4	5	4	2	6	5	20	5	3	1	126	80	206
Mensija	P	-	-	15	12	12	14	17	12	20	20	16	14	8	12	-	-	88	84	172
	R	2	-	3	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	11	5	16
	NP	18	13	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	14	33

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1960/61

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & Std. VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
SUBURBAN NORTH (CONTD.)																				
St. George's	P	-	-	13	12	6	12	16	19	15	22	14	17	12	16	14	12	90	110	200
	R	4	6	3	1	2	1	9	4	9	3	2	2	2	5	6	-	37	22	59
	NP	14	13	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	6	-	29	21	50
SUBURBAN SOUTH																				
Pawla	P	-	-	101	72	149	135	142	131	153	162	156	123	108	110	81	27	890	760	1,650
	R	20	11	15	7	24	12	18	20	20	18	14	18	-	21	1	-	112	107	219
	NP	108	80	42	29	5	13	7	-	5	4	4	4	1	5	7	6	179	141	320
Tarxien	P	-	-	28	32	65	35	67	51	40	36	57	42	29	49	-	-	286	245	531
	R	5	9	14	12	-	8	9	6	5	14	2	-	3	2	-	-	38	51	89
	NP	38	33	20	11	1	2	-	2	1	2	2	1	3	1	-	-	65	52	117
Zabbar	P	-	-	100	91	92	124	145	137	115	146	123	117	91	97	56	47	722	759	1,481
	R	7	11	10	11	51	9	54	24	25	26	25	9	9	3	4	1	185	94	279
	NP	105	82	21	22	2	10	1	11	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	133	127	260
M ^o Skala	P	-	-	16	8	3	8	11	10	9	10	5	10	5	5	-	-	49	51	100
	R	2	-	1	2	4	3	-	3	5	6	-	1	2	2	-	-	14	17	31
	NP	9	13	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	13	24
Kalkara	P	-	-	23	21	23	21	18	22	19	19	20	40	11	10	-	-	114	133	247
	R	3	2	3	4	4	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	21
	NP	22	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	23	17	40

30

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1960/61

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & Std. VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
SUBURBAN SOUTH (CONTD.)																				
Luqa	P	-	-	31	11	40	37	55	59	75	39	56	35	23	33	-	38	280	252	532
	R	6	4	2	5	2	6	3	4	4	6	6	8	1	3	-	-	24	36	60
	NP	27	27	24	11	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	52	50	102
Fgura	P	-	-	18	22	9	23	25	15	17	11	7	14	-	16	-	-	76	101	177
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8
	NP	11	22	3	-	-	1	4	1	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	19	29	48
CENTRAL																				
Attard	P	-	-	16	7	-	-	5	13	16	12	7	8	14	16	-	-	58	56	114
	R	2	-	2	1	3	4	4	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	9	23
	NP	12	6	-	-	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	22	16	38
B'Kara	P	-	-	146	113	192	152	140	176	175	159	171	148	148	107	80	109	1,052	964	2,016
	R	31	33	11	2	21	30	25	47	23	29	15	42	6	1	13	-	145	184	329
	NP	130	98	43	68	7	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	2	4	1	20	188	192	380
Li ja	P	-	-	23	22	30	49	33	49	37	49	31	49	25	47	10	15	189	280	469
	R	1	2	4	2	5	1	16	3	11	2	6	7	7	9	-	-	50	26	76
	NP	27	26	16	16	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	9	-	55	48	103
Qormi	P	-	-	145	123	180	177	160	212	177	221	202	218	147	196	56	111	1,067	1,258	2,325
	R	5	5	13	5	38	16	64	19	27	22	17	9	25	7	5	-	194	83	277
	NP	147	100	57	61	10	6	1	1	4	1	6	1	2	-	-	3	227	173	400

51

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1960/61

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & Std. VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
SOUTHERN																				
B'Bugia	P	-	-	60	25	74	48	53	62	54	55	75	91	54	53	26	15	396	349	745
	R	8	2	4	6	5	5	3	7	2	2	3	-	2	3	-	-	27	25	52
	NP	35	25	26	23	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	51	116
M'Xlökk	P	-	-	13	13	13	17	13	13	28	26	21	22	15	20	12	9	115	120	235
	R	-	-	-	1	4	1	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	13
	NP	17	11	1	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	15	37
Ghaxaq	P	-	-	34	16	36	42	31	45	37	46	38	42	27	25	8	-	211	216	427
	R	5	5	7	4	10	5	12	4	5	5	7	1	1	5	1	-	48	29	77
	NP	28	26	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	38	75
Gudja	P	-	-	26	18	34	26	28	25	26	24	21	21	15	21	-	-	150	135	285
	R	3	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	6	-	-	11	11	22
	NP	14	26	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	35	56
Zejtun	P	-	-	59	90	128	97	120	163	139	138	181	120	168	101	48	65	843	774	1,617
	R	12	14	1	12	-	43	-	29	2	30	1	18	17	14	13	4	46	164	210
	NP	74	54	82	32	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	4	-	1	-	168	92	260
Qrendi	P	-	-	15	10	31	34	27	26	22	23	16	27	42	15	14	14	167	149	316
	R	5	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	3	1	2	1	16	13	29
	NP	23	17	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	26	26	52

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1960/61

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII				Both	
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes	
SOUTHERN (Contd.)																				
Zurrieq	P	-	-	61	67	81	83	89	101	96	102	134	95	83	80	30	40	574	568	1,142
	R	3	4	7	6	2	7	3	8	-	7	-	6	-	9	1	-	16	47	63
	NP	63	59	21	19	-	-	3	3	-	2	-	3	-	3	4	12	91	101	192
Kirkop	P	-	-	14	15	19	20	16	11	17	23	18	8	14	18	-	-	98	95	193
	R	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	12
	NP	20	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	10	31
Mqabba	P	-	-	18	23	19	21	42	25	21	29	21	25	13	19	6	-	140	142	282
	R	3	4	5	4	6	5	5	6	9	7	8	8	3	-	5	-	44	34	78
	NP	25	28	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	28	36	64
Safi	P	-	-	6	7	5	9	11	11	15	8	14	10	7	5	-	-	58	50	108
	R	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9
	NP	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
WESTERN																				
Rabat	P	-	-	90	74	145	122	138	145	138	139	157	175	109	169	80	62	857	886	1,743
	R	21	15	9	9	30	-	29	-	15	1	23	-	14	-	1	2	142	27	169
	NP	83	53	55	56	4	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	2	-	-	5	148	116	264
Dingli	P	-	-	12	11	21	20	23	26	25	27	20	27	18	25	15	-	134	136	270
	R	1	2	1	1	3	-	2	4	4	2	3	4	1	2	-	-	15	15	30
	NP	30	22	2	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	28	61

35

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1960/61

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality		INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & Std. VII		Both		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes		
WESTERN (CONTD.)																				
Siggiewi	P	-	-	41	33	59	50	67	66	64	75	58	59	53	63	29	41	371	387	758
	R	3	-	4	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	9	3	-	18	18	36
	NP	23	25	35	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	58	44	102
Zebbug	P	-	-	38	71	86	84	93	89	121	95	109	107	79	131	51	84	577	661	1,238
	R	8	17	7	15	6	13	20	1	22	5	22	1	20	-	17	1	122	53	175
	NP	56	40	48	35	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	107	79	186
Bahrija	P	-	-	10	9	-	-	5	7	4	6	6	6	-	-	4	3	29	31	60
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	4	9
	NP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghemieri	P	-	-	-	-	11	13	-	-	11	10	7	9	-	-	2	3	31	35	66
	R	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	NP	9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	24
Mtaħleb	P	-	-	8	7	9	8	7	10	10	11	13	8	5	10	4	5	56	59	115
	R	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
	NP	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	20
Fawwara	P	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	16
	R	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
	NP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1960/61

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & Std. VII		All Classes		Both	
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes	
NORTHERN																				
Mellieha	P	-	-	37	39	22	49	51	53	51	70	59	46	51	68	42	35	313	360	673
	R	6	2	2	-	2	5	5	-	4	4	2	2	-	5	1	-	22	18	40
	NP	21	23	24	30	28	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	54	129
Mgarr	P	-	-	29	31	26	30	-	33	49	25	51	30	20	27	16	18	191	194	385
	R	3	5	4	-	-	2	-	2	5	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	19	10	29
	NP	31	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	24	56
Ghanghur	P	-	-	22	22	23	25	14	10	24	27	18	21	28	18	-	-	129	123	252
	R	3	2	4	3	4	2	3	2	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	17	13	30
	NP	24	21	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	24	49
Naxxar	P	-	-	33	33	52	50	51	52	51	52	64	61	33	47	15	14	299	309	608
	R	-	5	10	-	5	1	5	5	-	1	3	1	7	-	2	-	32	13	45
	NP	35	47	7	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	46	53	99
Mosta	P	-	-	40	40	80	85	93	74	84	95	104	63	89	74	37	26	527	457	984
	R	2	5	6	-	2	8	3	8	4	4	1	5	-	4	7	2	25	36	61
	NP	39	31	45	39	3	2	-	-	2	2	-	1	2	-	6	1	97	76	173
St. Paul's	P	-	-	34	28	25	26	23	22	50	52	43	40	43	36	12	21	230	225	455
	R	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	4	4	-	1	7	10	17
	NP	35	30	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	37	34	71

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1960/61

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & Std. VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
NORTHERN (CONTD.)																				
Bidnija	P	-	-	6	4	-	-	8	8	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	20	17	37
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	3	1	4
	NP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOZO																				
Ghajnsielem	P	-	-	22	20	30	22	31	28	43	23	20	21	12	11	3	14	161	139	300
	R	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	6	2	-	8	11	19
	NP	22	18	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	22	47
Comino	P	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	7	2	9
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NP	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Gharb	P	-	-	8	12	11	7	13	8	15	17	8	11	13	15	-	13	68	83	151
	R	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
	NP	6	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	14
San Lawrenz	P	-	-	8	15	-	-	9	8	7	8	5	5	2	6	-	-	31	42	73
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5
	NP	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1960/61

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & Std. VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G						
GOZO (CONTD.)																				
Kercem	P	-	-	15	11	15	16	23	11	22	13	8	15	12	10	4	10	99	86	185
	R	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	12
	NP	12	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	16	17	33
Nadur	P	-	-	47	53	45	43	48	50	71	60	72	50	61	44	23	26	367	326	693
	R	4	3	-	2	8	4	-	-	1	8	-	2	2	4	3	-	18	23	41
	NP	50	37	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	58	41	99
Qala	P	-	-	9	14	15	18	24	15	22	18	22	22	16	18	10	12	118	117	235
	R	3	2	-	-	5	3	5	4	7	4	4	-	2	-	4	1	30	14	44
	NP	7	8	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	10	20
Sannat	P	-	-	18	18	21	26	25	26	20	22	19	16	27	13	-	-	128	121	249
	R	-	-	4	1	5	3	3	-	4	1	4	7	-	2	-	-	20	14	34
	NP	19	30	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	23	41	64
Victoria	P	-	-	33	22	71	66	80	52	82	82	79	62	49	68	20	79	414	431	845
	R	1	-	-	1	6	3	2	1	2	-	2	7	19	-	1	4	33	16	49
	NP	35	31	33	29	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	12	23	82	88	170

37

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1960/61

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & Std. VII		B	G	Both	
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes					
GOZO (CONTD.)																				
Xaghra	P	-	-	37	35	39	37	73	49	68	38	70	65	40	37	25	18	352	279	631
	R	11	4	13	3	2	8	-	11	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	26	36	62
	NP	29	19	16	17	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	48	40	88
Xewkija	P	-	-	31	32	-	38	43	41	44	39	61	34	34	40	24	-	237	224	461
	R	8	3	7	2	6	9	5	9	4	6	-	6	-	-	4	-	34	35	69
	NP	50	36	7	16	42	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	103	53	156
Zebbug	P	-	-	11	13	20	16	13	13	16	14	13	12	23	11	-	6	96	85	181
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	7
	NP	13	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	7	21
Ghasri	P	-	-	8	1	7	7	-	-	8	6	7	3	4	8	-	-	34	25	59
	R	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4
	NP	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF REPEATERS BY LOCALITY GROUPS IN MALTA AND GOZO: 30th JUNE 1961

Table 18.

Locality	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters	Locality	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters	Locality	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters
MALTA:	46,238	4,417	9.6	SUBURBAN SOUTH (CONTD.):				WESTERN (CONTD.):			
URBAN CENTRAL:				M'Skala	155	31	20.0	Bahrija	69	9	13.0
Floriana	779	75	9.6	Kalkara	308	21	6.8	Ghemmeri	92	2	2.2
Valetta	2,092	108	5.2	Luga	694	60	8.6	Mtahleb	143	8	5.6
URBAN EAST:				Fgura	233	8	3.4	Fawwara	20	3	15.0
Cospicua	1,674	208	12.4	CENTRAL:				NORTHERN:			
Senglea	858	75	8.7	Attard	175	23	13.1	Mellieha	842	40	4.8
Vittoriosa	638	66	10.3	B'Kara	2,725	329	12.1	Mgarr	470	29	6.2
URBAN WEST:				Lija	648	76	11.7	Gharghur	331	30	9.1
Hamrun	3,343	362	10.8	Qormi	3,002	277	9.2	Naxxar	752	45	6.0
Sta. Venera	292	48	16.4	SOUTHERN:				Mosta	1,218	61	5.0
Marsa	2,211	250	11.3	B'Bugia	913	52	5.7	St. Paul's	543	17	3.1
Pieta'	415	74	17.8	M'Xiekk	285	13	4.6	Bidnija	41	4	10.0
SUBURBAN NORTH:				Ghaxaq	579	77	13.3	GOZO:	5,138	349	6.8
Gzira	1,026	142	13.8	Gudja	363	22	6.1	Gh'Sielem	366	19	5.2
Maida	922	91	9.9	Zejtun	2,087	210	10.1	Comino	11	-	-
St. Julian's	582	62	10.7	Qrendi	397	29	7.3	Gharb	168	3	1.8
Sliema	1,634	146	8.9	Zurrieq	1,397	63	4.5	St. Lawrenz	79	5	6.3
Mensija	221	16	7.2	Kirkop	236	12	5.1	Kercem	230	12	5.2
St. George's	309	59	19.1	Mqabba	424	78	18.4	Nadur	833	41	4.9
SUBURBAN SOUTH:				Safi	122	9	7.4	Qala	299	44	14.7
Pawla	2,189	219	10.0	WESTERN:				Sannat	347	34	9.8
Tarxien	737	89	12.1	Rabat	2,176	169	7.8	Victoria	1,064	49	4.6
Zabbar	2,020	279	13.8	Dingli	361	30	8.3	Xaghra	781	62	7.9
				Siggiewi	896	36	4.0	Xewkija	686	69	10.1
				Zebbug	1,599	175	10.9	Zebbug	209	7	3.3
								Ghasri	65	4	6.2

Table 19.

Class and Sex		Age										All Ages	Total Pupils	Percentage of total pupils
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over			
MALTESE ISLANDS		-	18	355	459	443	581	727	868	941	374	4,766	51,376	9.3
MALTA		-	15	322	422	404	539	682	811	878	344	4,417	46,238	9.6
GOZO		-	3	33	37	39	42	45	57	63	30	349	5,138	6.8
MALTA:														
INFANTS:														
Stage I	B	-	10	158	95	3	1	-	-	-	-	267	2,281	11.7
	G	-	4	126	102	3	-	-	-	-	-	235	1,990	11.8
Stage II	B	-	1	9	81	102	23	2	1	-	-	219	3,136	7.0
	G	-	-	18	83	70	16	1	2	2	-	192	2,952	6.5
PRIMARY:														
Standard I	B	-	-	9	20	81	148	83	33	9	1	384	3,361	11.4
	G	-	-	2	25	97	118	51	25	-	-	318	3,046	10.4
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	18	90	194	119	61	11	493	3,410	14.5
	G	-	-	-	16	24	94	122	67	20	3	346	3,481	9.9
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	4	14	76	138	104	21	357	3,598	9.9
	G	-	-	-	-	2	31	88	135	83	13	352	3,511	10.0
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	71	125	67	283	3,556	8.0
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	101	135	30	300	3,398	8.8
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	49	136	86	282	2,897	9.7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	61	174	29	267	2,956	9.0
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	22	70	102	1,314	7.8
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	20	1,256	1.6
Standard VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOZO:														
INFANTS:														
Stage I	B	-	-	20	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	271	10.3
	G	-	2	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	216	6.9
Stage II	B	-	1	4	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	27	344	7.8
	G	-	-	-	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	11	343	3.2
PRIMARY:														
Standard I	B	-	-	-	-	14	14	5	1	-	-	34	355	9.6
	G	-	-	-	-	17	10	3	-	-	-	30	329	9.1
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	6	2	-	23	406	5.7
	G	-	-	-	-	1	7	13	6	1	-	28	335	8.4
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	6	1	26	447	5.8
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12	8	-	27	374	7.2
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	9	1	15	405	3.7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	8	9	3	25	345	7.2
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	11	29	325	8.9
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	1	12	296	4.1
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	14	141	9.9
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	164	3.0
Standard VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-

SUMMARY TABLE OF REPEATERS IN INFANT AND PRIMARY SECTIONS: 1960/61

Table 20.

SECTIONS	Malta			Gozo		
	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters
All Sections	46,238	4,416	9.6	5,138	349	6.8
Infants	10,359	913	8.8	1,174	81	6.9
Primary	35,879	3,503	9.8	3,964	268	6.8

ABSENCES OF PUPILS: 1960/61

Table 21.

Class	No. of pupils with the following no. of absences													Total No. of Pupils	Number of Absences	Average No. of Absences per Pupil	
	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	150	200 & Over				
	9	19	29	39	49	59	69	79	89	99	149	199					
	Boys																
Stage I	773	648	418	253	143	78	63	41	19	12	36	5	8	2,497	61,732	24.7	
Stage II	1,585	768	437	224	127	85	40	25	20	18	32	4	14	3,379	69,027	20.4	
Standard I	1,303	954	560	319	160	94	64	31	15	13	42	15	17	3,587	78,053	21.7	
Standard II	1,258	997	575	281	192	116	76	55	24	10	60	17	24	3,685	88,268	24.0	
Standard III	1,511	891	573	360	208	117	52	48	27	25	52	36	38	3,938	102,293	26.0	
Standard IV	1,216	995	598	361	205	151	92	47	42	36	60	35	36	3,874	107,578	27.8	
Standard V	969	776	524	301	189	107	76	42	28	22	23	13	26	3,096	79,835	25.8	
Standard VI	342	349	279	153	98	56	38	21	16	14	30	10	7	1,413	40,194	28.4	
Standard VII	26	20	16	10	12	4	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	94	2,436	25.9	
	Girls																
Stage I	697	527	389	188	128	80	41	32	23	18	30	5	2	2,160	52,219	24.2	
Stage II	1,396	798	451	224	122	73	37	34	13	15	22	7	2	3,194	64,663	20.2	
Standard I	1,114	878	544	257	182	102	60	40	30	15	32	6	8	3,268	71,977	22.0	
Standard II	1,335	875	530	362	200	111	84	50	33	27	49	17	24	3,697	93,421	25.3	
Standard III	1,199	991	592	324	197	110	85	77	38	34	76	33	37	3,793	108,937	28.7	
Standard IV	1,632	687	408	267	172	111	67	73	37	28	84	33	53	3,652	112,487	30.8	
Standard V	1,020	724	461	315	186	117	69	53	41	28	86	22	42	3,164	97,275	30.7	
Standard VI	336	267	179	183	115	74	56	40	33	16	43	17	25	1,384	53,147	38.4	
Standard VII	12	7	9	4	3	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	42	1,240	29.5	

Table 22.

Nourishments	Total	%	Boys	%	Girls	%
Maltese Islands						
Milk/Cod Liver Oil/Tablets	3,115	6.1	1,451	5.5	1,664	6.6
Milk/Cod Liver Oil	4,653	9.1	2,069	7.9	2,584	10.3
Milk/Tablets	7,501	14.6	3,381	12.8	4,120	16.5
Cod Liver Oil/Tablets	172	0.3	101	0.4	71	0.3
Milk	27,503	53.5	14,326	54.4	13,177	52.6
Cod Liver Oil	480	0.9	307	1.2	173	0.7
Tablets	1,208	2.4	669	2.5	539	2.2
Pupils not taking nourishments	6,744	13.1	4,038	15.3	2,706	10.8
TOTAL	51,376	100.0	26,342	100.0	25,034	100.0
Malta						
Milk/Cod Liver Oil/Tablets	3,114	6.7	1,451	6.1	1,663	7.4
Milk/Cod Liver Oil	4,350	9.4	1,974	8.3	2,376	10.5
Milk/Tablets	7,471	16.1	3,366	14.2	4,105	18.2
Cod Liver Oil/Tablets	172	0.4	101	0.4	71	0.3
Milk	24,306	52.6	12,756	54.0	11,550	51.1
Cod Liver Oil	407	0.9	270	1.2	137	0.6
Tablets	1,203	2.6	664	2.8	539	2.4
Pupils not taking nourishments	5,215	11.3	3,066	13.0	2,149	9.5
TOTAL	46,238	100.0	23,648	100.0	22,590	100.0
Gozo						
Milk/Cod Liver Oil/Tablets	1	0.1	-	-	1	0.1
Milk/Cod Liver Oil	303	5.9	95	3.5	208	8.5
Milk/Tablets	30	0.5	15	0.6	15	0.6
Cod Liver Oil/Tablets	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk	3,197	62.2	1,570	58.3	1,627	66.5
Cod Liver Oil	73	1.4	37	1.4	36	1.5
Tablets	5	0.1	5	0.2	-	-
Pupils not taking nourishments	1,529	29.8	972	36.0	557	22.8
TOTAL	5,138	100.0	2,694	100.0	2,444	100.0

TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND STATUS: 1960/61

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Table 23.

Age	Total	Males		Females		Age	Total	Males		Females	
		Perm.	Temp.	Perm.	Temp.			Perm.	Temp.	Perm.	Temp.
Total	2,238	566	338	919	415	37	34	14	2	17	1
Under 20	326	1	169	18	138	38	27	6	3	16	2
16	11	-	6	-	5	39	42	13	-	29	-
17	77	-	39	-	38	40 - 44	162	78	2	77	5
18	100	-	58	-	42	40	37	18	1	17	1
19	138	1	66	18	53	41	41	16	1	22	2
20 - 24	728	111	133	273	211	42	29	17	-	12	-
20	172	9	54	44	65	43	33	17	-	14	2
21	155	18	25	48	64	44	22	10	-	12	-
22	161	24	25	67	45	45 - 49	134	64	1	64	5
23	129	28	20	60	21	45	20	11	-	8	1
24	111	32	9	54	16	46	23	12	1	9	1
25 - 29	332	108	16	172	36	47	26	11	-	14	1
25	89	26	5	50	8	48	32	19	-	11	2
26	78	24	4	42	8	49	33	11	-	22	-
27	48	15	-	23	10	50 - 54	89	31	-	55	3
28	45	21	3	19	2	50	28	9	-	19	-
29	72	22	4	38	8	51	18	7	-	11	-
30 - 34	252	112	7	126	7	52	14	8	-	6	-
30	66	25	1	37	3	53	19	3	-	14	2
31	41	15	1	23	2	54	10	4	-	5	1
32	46	29	-	17	-	55 - 59	45	9	2	30	4
33	48	21	3	22	2	55	14	2	-	11	1
34	51	22	2	27	-	56	10	2	-	6	2
35 - 39	170	52	8	104	6	57	5	3	1	1	-
35	29	9	3	17	-	58	10	-	1	9	-
36	38	10	-	25	3	59	4	2	-	2	-
						60 & over	2	-	-	1	1

Table 24.

Type of School	Headteachers		School Assistants				Teachers								
			i/e School		not i/e School		Permanent i/c of Class		Permanent not i/c of Class		Temporary i/c of Class		Temporary not i/c of Class		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
ALL TYPES															
Maltese Islands	49	47	12	1	17	13	475 *	853	13	5	331	415	7	-	
Malta	43	42	7	-	17	13	378	721	12	4	330	412	7	-	
Gozo	6	5	5	1	-	-	97	132	1	1	1	3	-	-	
INFANTS:															
Maltese Islands	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	59	-	-	
Malta	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	59	-	-	
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BOYS:															
Maltese Islands	29	-	2	-	15	-	380	14	11	-	252	4	7	-	
Malta	26	-	-	-	15	-	313	14	10	-	252	4	7	-	
Gozo	3	-	2	-	-	-	67	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
GIRLS:															
Maltese Islands	-	11	-	-	-	9	-	223	-	2	-	120	-	-	
Malta	-	11	-	-	-	9	-	223	-	2	-	120	-	-	
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GIRLS/INFANTS:															
Maltese Islands	-	24	-	-	-	3	-	349	-	2	-	140	-	-	
Malta	-	19	-	-	-	3	-	261	-	1	-	138	-	-	
Gozo	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	88	-	1	-	2	-	-	
BOYS/INFANTS:															
Maltese Islands	3	-	-	-	2	-	24	10	-	1	19	4	-	-	
Malta	3	-	-	-	2	-	24	10	-	1	19	4	-	-	
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:															
Maltese Islands	17	1	10	1	-	1	71 *	148	2	-	60	88	-	-	
Malta	14	1	7	-	-	1	41	104	2	-	59	87	-	-	
Gozo	3	-	3	1	-	-	30	44	-	-	1	1	-	-	

* This number includes 3 male teachers who are in charge of a school (2 in Malta and 1 in Gozo).

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

SUMMARY OF ITEMS CONNECTED WITH PREMISES: MALTESE ISLANDS: 1959/60 - 1960/61

Table 25.

Item	1959/60			1960/61			Increase (+) or Decrease (-)		
	Malta	Gozo	Total	Malta	Gozo	Total	Malta	Gozo	Total
Number of School Premises	121	21	142	143	25	168	+ 22	+ 4	+ 26
a) Government owned	80	13	93	88	14	102	+ 8	+ 1	+ 9
b) Privately owned	41	8	49	55	11	66	+ 14	+ 3	+ 17
Total number of rooms	2,173	316	2,489	2,344	316	2,660	+ 171	-	+ 171
Rooms in use as:									
a) Class-rooms	1,849	231	2,080	1,919	236	2,155	+ 70	+ 5	+ 75
b) Workshops	17	5	22	17	5	22	-	-	-
c) Needle-work or Domestic Science rooms	26	6	32	27	4	31	+ 1	- 2	- 1
d) Offices	107	17	124	112	16	128	+ 5	- 1	+ 4
e) Staffrooms	26	7	33	27	8	35	+ 1	+ 1	+ 2
f) Storerooms	96	26	122	105	23	128	+ 9	- 3	+ 6
g) Other Rooms	52	24	76	137	24	161	+ 85	-	+ 85

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC: 1960/61

Table 25.

Type of School	Schools	Premises			Rooms	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Offices	Staffrooms	Stores	Other Rooms
		No. of	Government Owned	Privately Owned								
ALL TYPES:												
Maltese Islands	114	168	102	66	2,660	2,155	22	31	128	35	128	161
Malta	96	143	88	55	2,544	1,919	17	27	112	27	105	137
Gozo	18	25	14	11	316	236	5	4	16	8	23	24
INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	11	22	11	11	253	217	-	-	10	3	7	16
Malta	11	22	11	11	253	217	-	-	10	3	7	16
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:												
Maltese Islands	31	47	33	14	829	659	17	-	35	13	48	57
Malta	26	40	27	13	737	591	13	-	30	10	40	53
Gozo	5	7	6	1	92	68	4	-	5	3	8	4
GIRLS:												
Maltese Islands	11	15	12	3	386	343	-	4	15	2	14	8
Malta	11	15	12	3	386	343	-	4	15	2	14	8
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	25	33	22	11	608	491	-	13	29	7	26	42
Malta	20	26	17	9	486	401	-	12	25	3	19	26
Gozo	5	7	5	2	122	90	-	1	4	4	7	16
BOYS/INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	3	6	3	3	70	58	1	-	4	-	3	4
Malta	3	6	3	3	70	58	1	-	4	-	3	4
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	33	45	21	24	514	387	4	14	35	10	30	34
Malta	25	34	18	16	412	309	3	11	28	9	22	30
Gozo	8	11	3	8	102	78	1	3	7	1	8	4

GOVT. INFANT AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS, CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND NUMBER OF PREMISES: 1960/61.

Table 27.

Type of School	Total No. of Schools	School housed in				Total No. of Premises
		1 Premises	2 Premises	3 Premises	4 Premises	
ALL TYPES						
Maltese Islands	114	73	30	9	2	168
Malta	96	60	27	7	2	143
Gozo	18	13	3	2	-	25
INFANTS						
Maltese Islands	11	5	2	3	1	22
Malta	11	5	2	3	1	22
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS						
Maltese Islands	31	19	8	4	-	47
Malta	26	15	8	3	-	40
Gozo	5	4	-	1	-	7
GIRLS						
Maltese Islands	11	8	2	1	-	15
Malta	11	8	2	1	-	15
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-
GIRLS/INFANTS						
Maltese Islands	25	17	8	-	-	33
Malta	20	14	6	-	-	26
Gozo	5	3	2	-	-	7
BOYS/INFANTS						
Maltese Islands	3	2	-	-	1	6
Malta	3	2	-	-	1	6
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS						
Maltese Islands	33	22	10	1	-	45
Malta	25	16	9	-	-	34
Gozo	8	6	1	1	-	11

SUMMARY TABLE OF CLASSES, PUPILS AND TEACHERS IN EACH SCHOOL: 1960/61.

Table 28.

School	No. of Schools	No. of Classes	Pupils			Teachers		
			Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Males	Females
MALTESE ISLANDS	6	141	3,543	1,673	1,870	234	114	120
MALTA	4	127	3,165	1,533	1,632	209	100	109
GOZO	2	14	378	140	238	25	14	11
MALTA:								
Boys:								
Lycium (Hamrun)	1	58	1,533	1,533	-	91	90	1
Girls:								
St. Louis Grammar School (Sliema)	1	15	329	-	329	30	5	25
Grammar School (Blata l-Bajda)	1	37	898	-	898	60	2	58
St. Theresa Grammar School (Mdina)	1	17	405	-	405	28	3	25
GOZO:								
Boys:								
Lycium (Victoria)	1	5	140	140	-	10	10	-
Girls:								
St. Mary Grammar School (Victoria)	1	9	238	-	238	15	4	11

CHANGES IN THE SCHOOL POPULATION DURING SCHOLASTIC YEAR: 1960/61.

Table 29.

School	Number of Pupils at School				
	On First Day of School	Admissions during Scholastic Year	Total Number of Pupils	Leavers during Scholastic Year	NET TOTAL (Excluding School-Leavers)
Lycium, Hamrun	1,581	5	1,586	53	1,533
Grammar School, Blata l-Bajda	904	28	932	34	898
St. Theresa Grammar School, Mdina	411	-	411	6	405
St. Louis Grammar School, Sliema	347	-	347	18	329
Lycium, Gozo	145	1	146	6	140
St. Mary Grammar School, Gozo	238	-	238	-	238
TOTAL	3,626	34	3,660	117	3,543

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS BY AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1961

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Table 30.

Age	No. of Pupils			Percentages		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all ages	3,543	1,673	1,870	100.0	100.0	100.0
9	4	4	-	0.1	0.2	-
10	5	4	1	0.1	0.2	0.1
11	54	33	21	1.5	2.0	1.1
12	232	131	101	6.6	7.9	5.4
13	489	265	224	13.8	15.8	12.0
14	802	379	423	22.6	22.7	22.6
15	799	341	458	22.6	20.4	24.5
16	636	290	346	18.0	17.3	18.5
17	408	179	229	11.5	10.7	12.2
18	109	44	65	3.1	2.6	3.5
19	5	3	2	0.1	0.2	0.1
20 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 31.

Class	Pupils			Percentages		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all classes	3,543	1,673	1,870	100.0	100.0	100.0
Class I	573	287	286	16.2	17.2	15.3
Class II	846	366	480	23.9	21.9	25.7
Class III	790	354	436	22.3	21.2	23.3
Class IV	611	277	334	17.2	16.5	17.9
Class V	685	357	328	19.3	21.3	17.5
Class VI	38	32	6	1.1	1.9	0.3

Table 32.

Class and Sex		Age											20 & over	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
Total all Classes	T	4	5	54	232	489	802	799	636	408	109	5	-	3,543
	B	4	4	33	131	265	379	341	290	179	44	3	-	1,673
	G	-	1	21	101	224	423	458	346	229	65	2	-	1,870
Class I	T	4	5	44	130	213	168	9	-	-	-	-	-	573
	B	4	4	28	67	105	75	4	-	-	-	-	-	287
	G	-	1	16	63	108	93	5	-	-	-	-	-	286
Class II	T	-	-	7	80	177	341	232	8	1	-	-	-	846
	B	-	-	3	51	90	145	73	3	1	-	-	-	366
	G	-	-	4	29	87	196	159	5	-	-	-	-	480
Class III	T	-	-	2	18	84	211	285	180	8	2	-	-	790
	B	-	-	1	9	57	100	118	65	3	1	-	-	354
	G	-	-	1	9	27	111	167	115	5	1	-	-	436
Class IV	T	-	-	1	3	15	64	156	227	135	10	-	-	611
	B	-	-	1	3	13	47	72	100	36	5	-	-	277
	G	-	-	-	-	2	17	84	127	99	5	-	-	334
Class V	T	-	-	-	1	-	16	109	205	255	95	4	-	685
	B	-	-	-	1	-	10	67	110	131	36	2	-	357
	G	-	-	-	-	-	6	42	95	124	59	2	-	328
Class VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	16	9	2	1	-	38
	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	12	8	2	1	-	32
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	6

MEDIAN AGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS AND SEX: 1960/61

Table 33.

Class	Total	Boys	Girls
Class I	12.5	12.4	12.6
Class II	13.5	13.3	13.6
Class III	14.3	14.1	14.4
Class IV	15.3	15.0	15.5
Class V	16.1	15.9	16.2
Class VI	15.6	15.6	15.5

Table 34.

NO. OF PROMOTED PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1960/61

Class and Sex		Age											Total	
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
Total all Classes	T	-	-	7	101	268	605	763	609	380	103	5	-	2,841
	B	-	-	4	64	156	298	331	272	155	40	3	-	1,323
	G	-	-	3	37	112	307	432	337	225	63	2	-	1,518
Class I	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class II	T	-	-	5	79	171	313	212	5	1	-	-	-	786
	B	-	-	3	51	88	139	72	3	1	-	-	-	357
	G	-	-	2	28	83	174	140	2	-	-	-	-	429
Class III	T	-	-	2	18	82	209	280	172	6	-	-	-	769
	B	-	-	1	9	55	99	114	61	1	-	-	-	340
	G	-	-	1	9	27	110	166	111	5	-	-	-	429
Class IV	T	-	-	-	4	15	64	154	217	124	8	-	-	586
	B	-	-	-	4	13	47	71	91	28	3	-	-	257
	G	-	-	-	-	2	17	83	126	96	5	-	-	329
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	17	109	199	240	93	4	-	662
	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	67	105	117	35	2	-	337
	G	-	-	-	-	-	6	42	94	123	58	2	-	325
Class VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	16	9	2	1	-	38
	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	12	8	2	1	-	32
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	6

NO. OF REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1960/61

Table 35.

Class and Sex		Age											Total	
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
Total all Classes	T	-	-	1	-	7	16	20	26	27	6	-	-	103
	B	-	-	1	-	4	8	9	18	24	4	-	-	68
	G	-	-	-	-	3	8	11	8	3	2	-	-	35
Class I	T	-	-	1	-	5	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	22
	B	-	-	1	-	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	10
	G	-	-	-	-	3	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	12
Class II	T	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	3	-	-	-	-	15
	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	3	-	-	-	-	11
Class III	T	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	8	2	2	-	-	20
	B	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	4	2	1	-	-	14
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	6
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	11	2	-	-	25
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	8	2	-	-	20
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	5
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	2	-	-	21
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	1	-	-	20
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Class VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 36.

Details of Admission		Age											Total	
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
Total New Pupils	T	4	5	45	131	214	182	16	1	1	-	-	-	599
	B	4	4	27	67	105	74	1	-	-	-	-	-	282
	G	-	1	18	64	109	108	15	1	1	-	-	-	317
Admitted from Govt. Primary Schools	T	4	5	41	128	207	159	2	-	-	-	-	-	546
	B	4	4	26	66	103	71	1	-	-	-	-	-	275
	G	-	1	15	62	104	88	1	-	-	-	-	-	271
Admitted from Private Schools	T	-	-	4	3	7	23	14	1	1	-	-	-	53
	B	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	G	-	-	3	2	5	20	14	1	1	-	-	-	46

NEW PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CLASS TO WHICH ADMITTED: 1960/61

Table 37.

Class and Sex		Age												Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
		Total Admissions												
Total		4	5	45	131	214	182	16	1	1	-	-	-	599
Boys		4	4	27	67	105	74	1	-	-	-	-	-	282
Girls		-	1	18	64	109	108	15	1	1	-	-	-	317
		Admissions by Class												
Class I	B	4	4	27	67	103	71	1	-	-	-	-	-	277
	G	-	1	16	63	105	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	274
Class II	B	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	G	-	-	2	1	4	19	14	-	-	-	-	-	40
Class III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Class VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NO. AND PERCENTAGE OF PROMOTED PUPILS, NEW PUPILS AND REPEATERS: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 38.

Class		Total Pupils	Percentage	Promoted		New Pupils		Repeaters	
				No. of Pupils	Percentage	No. of Pupils	Percentage	No. of Pupils	Percentage
All Classes	B	1,673	100.0	1,323	79.1	282	16.8	68	4.1
	G	1,870	100.0	1,518	81.2	317	16.9	35	1.9
Class I	B	287	100.0	-	-	277	96.5	10	3.5
	G	286	100.0	-	-	274	95.8	12	4.2
Class II	B	366	100.0	357	97.5	5	1.4	4	1.1
	G	480	100.0	429	89.4	40	8.3	11	2.3
Class III	B	354	100.0	340	96.0	-	-	14	4.0
	G	436	100.0	429	98.4	1	0.2	6	1.4
Class IV	B	277	100.0	257	92.8	-	-	20	7.2
	G	334	100.0	329	98.5	-	-	5	1.5
Class V	B	357	100.0	337	94.4	-	-	20	5.6
	G	328	100.0	325	99.1	2	0.6	1	0.3
Class VI	B	32	100.0	32	100.0	-	-	-	-
	G	6	100.0	6	100.0	-	-	-	-

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1960/61.

Table 39.

Sex	1960						1961						Total
	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	
All Causes													
Total	407	-	-	33	18	14	22	8	4	11	3	4	524
Boys	186	-	-	10	9	12	11	1	3	11	2	-	245
Girls	221	-	-	23	9	2	11	7	1	-	1	4	279
Entered Private Schools													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deceased													
Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Emigrated													
Total	7	-	-	2	2	3	2	1	1	3	-	1	22
Boys	4	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	12
Girls	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	10
Completed Course													
Total	373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	373
Boys	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175
Girls	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198
Did not complete Course													
Total	24	-	-	29	15	10	12	7	3	6	2	2	110
Boys	6	-	-	7	9	9	5	1	3	6	1	-	47
Girls	18	-	-	22	6	1	7	6	-	-	1	2	63
Other Causes													
Total	2	-	-	2	1	1	6	-	-	2	1	1	16
Boys	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	2	1	-	9
Girls	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	7

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1960/61.

Table 40.

Sex	Age												Total
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over	
All Causes													
Total	-	-	-	5	5	17	43	148	155	135	14	2	524
Boys	-	-	-	3	2	7	21	80	76	54	2	-	245
Girls	-	-	-	2	3	10	22	68	79	81	12	2	279
Entered Private Schools													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deceased													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Emigrated													
Total	-	-	-	2	1	3	5	5	3	3	-	-	22
Boys	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	3	1	3	-	-	12
Girls	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	10
Completed Course													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	103	113	121	12	2	373
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	57	56	46	1	-	175
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	46	57	75	11	2	198
Did not complete Course													
Total	-	-	-	3	4	9	17	29	35	11	2	-	110
Boys	-	-	-	1	2	1	6	12	19	5	1	-	47
Girls	-	-	-	2	2	8	11	17	16	6	1	-	63
Other Causes													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	4	-	-	-	16
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	9
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	7

NO. OF CLASSES AND NO. OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 41.

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
ALL SCHOOLS															
Total	14	216	44	972	58	1,565	23	718	2	72	-	-	141	3,543	25.1
Class I	-	-	1	24	13	362	6	187	-	-	-	-	20	573	28.7
Class II	1	19	6	131	22	576	4	120	-	-	-	-	33	846	25.6
Class III	2	37	11	250	8	218	9	285	-	-	-	-	30	790	26.3
Class IV	3	51	11	243	8	215	1	30	2	72	-	-	25	611	24.4
Class V	4	71	15	324	7	194	3	96	-	-	-	-	29	685	23.6
Class VI	4	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	38	9.5
Schools with 100 - 199 pupils															
Total	-	-	2	43	-	-	3	97	-	-	-	-	5	140	28.0
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	-	-	-	-	1	33	33.0
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	-	-	-	-	1	30	30.0
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	-	-	-	-	1	34	34.0
Class IV	-	-	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	22.0
Class V	-	-	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	21.0
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NO. OF CLASSES AND NO. OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1961.

Table 4i (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 200 - 399 Pupils															
Total	4	71	10	217	7	188	3	91	-	-	-	-	24	567	23.6
Class I	-	-	1	24	-	-	1	30	-	-	-	-	2	54	27.0
Class II	1	19	1	21	3	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	119	23.8
Class III	-	-	3	65	3	82	1	31	-	-	-	-	7	178	25.4
Class IV	1	19	4	86	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	132	22.0
Class V	2	33	1	21	-	-	1	30	-	-	-	-	4	84	21.0
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Schools with 400 - 599 Pupils															
Total	6	86	20	443	33	897	14	440	2	72	-	-	75	1,938	25.8
Class I	-	-	-	-	9	247	1	34	-	-	-	-	10	281	28.1
Class II	-	-	3	66	8	209	3	90	-	-	-	-	14	365	26.1
Class III	-	-	5	117	5	136	7	220	-	-	-	-	17	473	27.8
Class IV	1	16	4	89	5	136	1	30	2	72	-	-	13	343	26.4
Class V	2	38	8	171	6	169	2	66	-	-	-	-	18	444	24.7
Class VI	3	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	32	10.7

NO. OF CLASSES AND NO. OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1961.

Table 41 (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
	Schools with 800 - 999 Pupils														
Total	4	59	12	269	18	480	3	90	-	-	-	-	37	898	24.3
Class I	-	-	-	-	4	115	3	90	-	-	-	-	7	205	29.3
Class II	-	-	2	44	11	288	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	332	25.5
Class III	2	37	3	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	105	21.0
Class IV	1	16	2	46	2	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	114	22.8
Class V	-	-	5	111	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	136	22.7
Class VI	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	6.0

NUMBER OF TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY STATUS AND SEX: 1960/61.

Table 42.

School	Permanent		Temporary		Seconded from Primary Sch.		Contract Mistresses		Employed as Visitors		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
Total all Schools	77	73	-	-	10	9	-	3	27	35	114	120	234
BOYS:													
Lyceum - Malta	62	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	20	1	90	1	91
Lyceum - Gozo	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	10
GIRLS:													
St. Louis Grammar Sch. Sliema	2	15	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	10	5	25	30
Grammar School Blata-I-Bajda	1	39	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	16	2	58	60
St. Theresa Grammar Sch. Mdina	2	14	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	6	3	25	28
St. Mary Grammar School (Gozo)	2	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	4	11	15

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC: 1960/61.

Table 43.

Type of School	Premises												
	Number of Schools	Number of Premises	Number of Rooms	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Dom. Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staffrooms	Store Rooms	Others	Govt. Owned	Privately Owned
Maltese Islands	6	9	213	149	1	-	9	12	12	10	25	4	5
Malta	4	5	180	132	1	-	7	9	10	5	16	4	2
Gozo	2	4	38	17	-	-	2	3	2	5	9	1	3
MALTA													
BOYS:													
Lyceum - Hamrun	1	1	93	60	1	-	7	6	3	2	14	1	0
GIRLS:													
St. Louis Grammar School - Sliema	1	1	18	15	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
St. Theresa Grammar School - Mdina	1	2	26	20	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	1
Grammar School - Blata - I - Bajda	1	1	43	37	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	0
GOZO													
BOYS:													
Lyceum - Victoria	1	1	18	7	-	-	2	2	1	2	4	1	0
GIRLS:													
St. Mary Grammar School - Victoria	1	3	20	10	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	3

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS AND TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL: 30th JUNE, 1961.

Table 44.

School	Number of Schools	Number of Classes	Pupils	Staff	
				Teachers	Instructors
Total All Schools	8	90	2,118	165	15
Paola - Secondary Technical - (Boys)	1	37	757	65	3
Hamrun - Secondary Technical - (Girls)	1	14	412	26	-
Mriehel - Technical	1	8	157	15	3
Maida - Nautical & W/T College	1	6	69	12	-
Maida - Tailoring	1	6	101	12	-
Marsa - Apprenticeship School	1	5	320	14	-
Hamrun Technical	1	9	203	15	9
Gozo - Secondary Technical (Boys)	1	5	99	8	-

CHANGES IN THE SCHOOL POPULATION DURING SCHOLASTIC YEAR: 1960/61.

Table 45.

Schools	Number of Pupils at School				
	On First Day of School	Admissions during Scholastic Year	Total Number of Pupils	Leavers during Scholastic Year	NET TOTAL (Excluding School-Leavers)
Hamrun Technical	242	-	242	39	203
M. Assunta Secondary Technical	418	-	418	6	412
Marsa Apprentices School	344	92	436	116	320
Mriehel Technical	186	-	186	29	157
Maida Nautical	80	6	86	17	69
Paola Secondary Technical	786	-	786	29	757
Maida Tailoring School	103	4	107	6	101
Secondary Technical, Gozo	105	-	105	6	99
TOTAL	2,264	102	2,366	248	2,118

Table 46.

Age	Paola Sec. Tech.		M. Assunta Sec. Tech. (Girls)		Hamrun Technical		Msida Nautical		Mriehel Technical		Msida Tailoring		Marsa App. School		Gozo Sec. Tech. (Boys)	
	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage
All Ages	757	100.0	412	100.0	203	100.0	69	100.0	157	100.0	101	100.0	320	100.0	99	100.0
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	22	2.9	4	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3.0
12	45	5.9	54	13.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5.1
13	115	15.2	120	29.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	31.3
14	198	26.1	167	40.5	41	20.2	3	4.4	-	-	7	6.9	3	0.9	20	20.2
15	170	22.5	67	16.3	65	32.0	18	26.1	18	11.5	30	29.7	38	11.9	16	16.2
16	120	15.8	-	-	62	30.5	21	30.4	51	32.5	35	34.7	85	26.5	14	14.1
17	58	7.7	-	-	27	13.3	23	33.3	66	42.0	23	22.8	77	24.1	7	7.1
18	24	3.2	-	-	8	4.0	3	4.4	18	11.5	5	4.9	54	16.9	2	2.0
19	5	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	4	2.5	-	-	46	14.4	1	1.0
20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
& over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.0	17	5.3	-	-

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS: 1960/61

Table 47.

Class	Paola Sec. Tech.		M. Assunta Sec. Tech. (Girls)		Hamrun Technical		Msida Nautical & W/T		Mriehel Technical		Msida Tailoring		Marsa Apprenticeship school		Gozo Sec. Tech.	
	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage
All Classes	757	100.0	412	100.0	203	100.0	69	100.0	157	100.0	101	100.0	320	100.0	99	100.0
Class I	257	33.9	203	49.3	85	41.9	42	60.9	63	40.1	42	41.6	42	13.1	31	31.3
Class II	202	26.7	209	50.7	85	41.9	20	29.0	63	40.1	37	36.6	112	35.0	23	23.2
Class III	137	18.1	-	-	33	16.2	7	10.1	31	19.8	22	21.8	67	20.9	17	17.2
Class IV	93	12.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	16.9	18	18.2
Class V	49	6.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	14.1	10	10.1
Class VI	19	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, CLASS AND AGE: 1960/61

Table 48.

School and Class	Age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over	
Total All Classes	-	29	104	266	439	422	388	281	114	57	18	2,118
PAOLA SECONDARY TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	20	39	85	101	12	-	-	-	-	-	257
Class II	-	2	6	28	76	77	12	1	-	-	-	202
Class III	-	-	-	1	18	62	48	8	-	-	-	137
Class IV	-	-	-	1	2	13	43	28	5	1	-	93
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	21	12	3	-	49
Class VI	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	-	7	1	-	19
MARSA APPRENTICESHIP												
Class I	-	-	-	-	3	16	12	8	3	-	-	42
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	10	48	31	12	6	5	112
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	12	16	14	18	6	1	67
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	18	10	15	2	54
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	19	9	45
HAMRUN TECHNICAL												
Class I	-	-	-	-	41	31	12	1	-	-	-	85
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	34	36	14	1	-	-	85
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	12	7	-	-	33
MSIDA NAVIGATION & W/T COLLEGE												
Class I	-	-	-	-	3	13	15	10	1	-	-	42
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	7	1	1	-	20
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	7
MSIDA TAILORING												
Class I	-	-	-	-	7	25	6	3	1	-	-	42
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	5	23	7	1	-	1	37
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	13	3	-	-	22
MRIHEL TECHNICAL												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	18	31	13	1	-	-	63
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	38	5	1	-	63
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	12	3	-	31
M. ASSUNTA SECONDARY TECH. (GIRLS)												
Class I	-	1	37	85	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	203
Class II	-	3	17	35	87	67	-	-	-	-	-	209
GOZO SECONDARY TECHNICAL												
Class I	-	3	4	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Class II	-	-	1	8	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	23
Class III	-	-	-	1	4	10	2	-	-	-	-	17
Class IV	-	-	-	-	3	2	10	2	1	-	-	18
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	1	1	-	10

Table 49.

MEDIAN AGE OF PUPILS BY SCHOOL AND CLASS: 1960/61

Classes	Paola Sec. Tech	M. Assunta Sec. Tech. (Girls)	Hamrun Technical	Msida Nautical	Mrihel Technical	Marsa App. School	Msida Tailoring	Gozo Sec. Tech.
Class I	12.8	12.8	14.1	15.3	15.5	15.2	14.6	12.4
Class II	13.9	13.6	15.3	15.8	16.3	16.0	15.6	13.3
Class III	14.8	-	16.3	16.5	17.0	16.4	16.4	14.4
Class IV	15.7	-	-	-	-	17.0	-	15.4
Class V	16.6	-	-	-	-	18.3	-	16.4
Class VI	15.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 50.

School and Class	Age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over	
Total All Schools	-	5	23	74	202	291	240	195	70	32	7	1,139
<u>Hamrun Technical</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	34	31	7	1	-	-	73
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	11	7	-	-	32
<u>Marsa Apprenticeship</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	-	-	-	11
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	8	8	4	1	41
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	16	2	10	1	38
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	9	4	29
<u>Paola Secondary Technical</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class II	-	2	5	28	76	74	8	-	-	-	-	193
Class III	-	-	-	1	18	61	41	8	-	-	-	129
Class IV	-	-	-	1	2	13	41	26	5	1	-	89
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	21	12	2	-	47
Class VI	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	-	7	1	-	19
<u>M. Assunta Secondary Technical</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class II	-	3	17	35	87	67	-	-	-	-	-	209
<u>Maida Tailoring</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	5	20	3	-	-	1	29
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	3	-	-	21
<u>Mriehel Technical</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	38	1	-	-	58
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	11	3	-	30
<u>Maida Nautical</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	7	1	1	-	20
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	7
<u>Gozo Secondary Technical</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class II	-	-	-	8	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	22
Class III	-	-	-	1	4	9	2	-	-	-	-	16
Class IV	-	-	-	-	3	2	9	2	-	-	-	16
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	1	1	-	10

Table 51.

School and Class	Age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over	
Total All Schools	-	-	3	3	12	34	48	63	35	24	10	232
<u>Hamrun Technical</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	1	-	-	-	10
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	12
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
<u>Marsa Apprenticeship</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	7	3	-	-	26
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	20	5	5	5	40
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	8	2	-	18
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	5	-	15
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	5	16
<u>Paola Secondary Technical</u>												
Class I	-	-	2	1	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	22
Class II	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	1	-	-	-	9
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	8
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>M. Assunta Secondary Technical</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Msida Tailoring</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	6
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	-	-	8
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
<u>Mriehel Technical</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	6
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	5
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
<u>Msida Nautical</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	6	1	-	-	14
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Gozo Secondary Technical</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NEW PUPILS ADMITTED TO TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, AGE AND CLASS: 1960/61.

Table 52.

School	Age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over	
TOTAL NEW PUPILS	-	24	78	189	225	97	100	23	9	1	1	747
HAMRUN TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	41	25	9	-	-	-	-	75
M. ASSUNTA SECONDARY TECHNICAL (GIRLS):												
Class I	-	1	37	84	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	201
MARSA APPRENTICESHIP SCHOOL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	3	7	5	1	-	-	-	16
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	8	38	7	7	1	-	61
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	8
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
MRIHEL TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	18	31	8	-	-	-	57
MSIDA NAUTICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	3	12	9	4	-	-	-	28
PAOLA SECONDARY TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	20	37	84	91	3	-	-	-	-	-	235
TAILORING SCHOOL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	7	24	4	1	-	-	-	36
GOZO SECONDARY TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	3	4	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	29

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

PERCENTAGE OF NEW PUPILS, PROMOTED PUPILS, AND REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS: 1960/61

Table 53.

Class	Total Pupils	Per Cent	New Pupils		Promoted Pupils		Repeaters	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	2,118	100.0	747	35.3	1,139	53.8	232	10.9
PAOLA SEC. TECH.: All Classes	757	100.0	235	31.0	477	63.0	45	6.0
Class I	257	100.0	235	91.4	-	-	22	8.6
Class II	202	100.0	-	-	193	95.5	9	4.5
Class III	137	100.0	-	-	129	94.2	8	5.8
Class IV	93	100.0	-	-	89	95.7	4	4.3
Class V	49	100.0	-	-	47	95.9	2	4.1
Class VI	19	100.0	-	-	19	100.0	-	-
MARSA APP. SCHOOL: All Classes	320	100.0	86	26.9	119	37.2	115	35.9
Class I	42	100.0	16	38.1	-	-	26	61.9
Class II	112	100.0	61	54.5	11	9.8	40	35.7
Class III	67	100.0	8	11.9	41	61.2	18	26.9
Class IV	54	100.0	1	1.8	38	70.4	15	27.8
Class V	45	100.0	-	-	29	64.4	16	35.6
HAMRUN TECHNICAL: All Classes	203	100.0	75	37.0	105	51.7	23	11.3
Class I	85	100.0	75	88.2	-	-	10	11.8
Class II	85	100.0	-	-	73	85.9	12	14.1
Class III	33	100.0	-	-	32	97.0	1	3.0
MSIDA NAUTICAL: All Classes	69	100.0	28	40.6	27	39.1	14	20.3
Class I	42	100.0	28	66.7	-	-	14	33.3
Class II	20	100.0	-	-	20	100.0	-	-
Class III	7	100.0	-	-	7	100.0	-	-
MSIDA TAILORING: All Classes	101	100.0	36	35.6	50	49.5	15	14.9
Class I	42	100.0	36	85.7	-	-	6	14.3
Class II	37	100.0	-	-	29	78.4	8	21.6
Class III	22	100.0	-	-	21	95.5	1	4.5
MRIEHEL TECHNICAL: All Classes	157	100.0	57	36.3	88	56.1	12	7.6
Class I	63	100.0	57	90.5	-	-	6	9.5
Class II	63	100.0	-	-	58	92.1	5	7.9
Class III	31	100.0	-	-	30	96.8	1	3.2
M. ASSUNTA SEC. TECH: All Classes (GIRLS)	412	100.0	201	48.8	209	50.7	2	0.5
Class I	203	100.0	201	99.0	-	-	2	1.0
Class II	209	100.0	-	-	209	100.0	-	-
GOZO SEC. TECH: All Classes	99	100.0	29	29.3	64	64.6	6	6.1
Class I	31	100.0	29	93.5	-	-	2	6.5
Class II	23	100.0	-	-	22	95.7	1	4.3
Class III	17	100.0	-	-	16	94.1	1	5.9
Class IV	18	100.0	-	-	16	88.9	2	11.1
Class V	10	100.0	-	-	10	100.0	-	-

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: JULY 1960/JULY 1961.

Table 54.

1960					1961							Total
July	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	
All Causes												
121	17	150	19	15	8	8	23	6	12	8	-	387
Entered Private Schools												
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Emigrated												
5	2	1	1	1	3	1	-	2	2	1	-	19
Completed Course												
42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Did not complete Course												
34	-	16	9	5	4	3	6	1	4	3	-	85
Other Causes												
37	15	133	9	9	1	4	17	3	6	4	-	238

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1960/61

Table 55.

Cause of Leaving	Age										Total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over	
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	1	2	4	19	59	88	75	43	43	53	387
Entered Private Schools	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Emigrated	1	2	1	1	3	6	4	-	-	1	19
Completed course	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	15	15	42
Did not complete course	-	-	3	7	10	26	23	6	3	7	85
Other Causes	-	-	-	11	43	56	45	28	25	30	238

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, CLASS, AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1960/61

Table 56.

School and Class		Age										
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	Total
Total		1	2	4	19	59	88	75	43	43	53	387
Hamrun Technical		-	-	-	3	18	7	11	3	7	4	53
M. Assunta Sec. Tech. (Girls)		1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
Marsa Apprenticeship		-	-	-	2	3	25	25	27	33	49	164
Mriehel Technical		-	-	-	-	5	30	23	3	-	-	61
Msida Nautical		-	-	-	1	8	9	3	-	-	-	21
Paola Sec. Tech.		-	1	1	6	17	8	9	6	-	-	48
Msida Tailoring		-	-	-	-	6	7	3	4	3	-	23
Gozo Sec. Tech.		-	-	3	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	11
Entered Private Schools												
Msida Tailoring Class I		-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Emigrated												
Hamrun Tech. Class III		-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
M. Assunta Sec. Tech. Class I		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
M. Assunta Sec. Tech. Class II		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Marsa Apprenticeship Class IV		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Mriehel Technical Class I		-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	5
Mriehel Technical Class II		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Msida Nautical Class I		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Paola Sec. Tech. Class I		-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Paola Sec. Tech. Class II		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Paola Sec. Tech. Class III		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Paola Sec. Tech. Class IV		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Paola Sec. Tech. Class V		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Completed Course												
Hamrun Technical Class III		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	8
Marsa Apprenticeship Class V		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	13	27
Msida Tailoring Class III		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	7
Did not complete course												
M. Assunta Sec. Tech. Class I		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
M. Assunta Sec. Tech. Class II		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Marsa Apprenticeship Class IV		-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	3	7	20

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, CLASS, AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1960/61

Table 56 (Contd.)

School and Class		Age										Total
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
		Did not complete course										
Mriehel Technical	Class I	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	13
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Msida Nautical	Class I	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	7
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Paola Sec. Tech.	Class II	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
	Class VI	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Msida Tailoring	Class I	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	4
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	5
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	3
Gozo Sec. Tech.	Class I	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Class II	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
		Other Causes										
Hamrun Technical	Class I	-	-	-	3	13	2	-	-	-	-	18
	Class II	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	2	-	-	15
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	10
M. Assuntà Sec. Tech. Marsa Apprenticeship	Class II	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4	10
	Class III	-	-	-	2	3	23	8	7	2	5	50
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	5	9	27
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	10	27
Mriehel Technical	Class I	-	-	-	-	3	11	7	1	-	-	22
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	-	-	9
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Msida Nautical	Class I	-	-	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	10
	Class II	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Paola Sec. Tech.	Class I	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Class II	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	6
	Class III	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	2	-	-	10
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	5
	Class VI	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Msida Tailoring	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Gozo Sec. Tech.	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE 1961

Table 57.

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
ALL SCHOOLS															
Class I	4	60	16	344	7	198	4	121	-	-	1	42	32	765	23.9
Class II	7	108	12	269	4	107	5	155	-	-	1	112	29	751	25.9
Class III	9	126	2	46	3	75	-	-	-	-	1	67	15	314	20.9
Class IV	4	68	2	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	54	7	165	23.6
Class V	4	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	45	5	104	20.8
Class VI	2	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	9.5
SCHOOLS WITH 50 - 99 PUPILS															
Class I	3	42	-	-	-	-	1	31	-	-	-	-	4	73	18.3
Class II	2	20	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	43	14.3
Class III	2	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	24	12.0
Class IV	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	18.0
Class V	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	10.0
SCHOOLS WITH 100 - 199 PUPILS															
Class I	-	-	5	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	105	21.0
Class II	2	36	3	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	100	20.0
Class III	4	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	53	13.3
SCHOOLS WITH 200 - 399 PUPILS															
Class I	-	-	-	-	3	85	-	-	-	-	1	42	4	127	31.8
Class II	2	34	1	23	1	28	-	-	-	-	1	112	5	197	39.4
Class III	2	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	67	3	100	33.3
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	54	1	54	54.0
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	45	1	45	45.0
SCHOOLS WITH 400 - 599 PUPILS															
Class I	-	-	-	-	4	113	3	90	-	-	-	-	7	203	29.0
Class II	-	-	-	-	2	54	5	155	-	-	-	-	7	209	29.9
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOLS WITH 600 - 799 PUPILS															
Class I	1	18	11	239	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	257	21.4
Class II	1	18	7	159	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	202	22.4
Class III	1	16	2	46	3	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	137	22.8
Class IV	3	50	2	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	93	18.6
Class V	3	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	49	16.3
Class VI	2	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	9.5

NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTORS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND STATUS: 1960/61

Table 58.

Name of School	Permanent		Contract		Seconded from Primary Schools		Employed as Visitors		Total	
	Teachers	Instructors	Teachers	Instructors	Teachers	Instructors	Teachers	Instructors	Teachers	Instructors
TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS	84	15	6	-	25	-	50	-	165	15
Paola Sec. Tech.	37	3	4	-	7	-	17	-	65	3
Marsa Apprenticeship	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	14	-
Hamrun Technical	11	9	-	-	2	-	2	-	15	9
Msida Tailoring	6	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	12	-
Msida Nautical	4	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	12	-
Mriehel Technical	9	3*	-	-	2	-	2	-	13	3
Hamrun Sec. Tech. (Girls)	8	-	1	-	7	-	10	-	26	-
Gozo Sec. Tech.	2	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	8	-

* Technicians.

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC. : 1960/61

Table 59.

School	No. of Schools	No. of Premises	Total No. of Rooms	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staffrooms	Storerooms	Other Rooms	Government Owned	Privately Owned
TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS	8	8	207	92	33	4	15	14	11	15	23	7	1
Paola Secondary Technical	1	1	67	37	8	-	10	2	2	2	6	1	-
M. Assunta Sec. Tech. (Girls)	1	1	35	14	4	4	-	1	3	5	4	1	-
Msida Nautical	1	1	12	6	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-
Hamrun Technical	1	1	31	8	8	-	1	3	1	2	8	1	-
Mriehel Technical	1	1	21	9	7	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-
Marsa Apprenticeship	1	1	10	7	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
Msida Tailoring	1	1	15	4	3	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	1
Gozo Secondary Technical	1	1	16	7	2	-	2	2	1	2	-	1	1

ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVT. LYCEUM, GRAMMAR AND SEC. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX

& WHETHER PASSED OR FAILED: JULY 1961

Table 60.

Age	Boys			Girls		
	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
MALTA:						
ALL AGES	2,944	527	2,417	2,922	462	2,460
8 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Years	9	5	4	3	-	3
10 Years	101	16	85	46	5	41
11 Years	487	91	396	444	46	398
12 Years	1,000	166	834	1,099	154	945
13 Years	1,347	249	1,098	1,330	257	1,073
GOZO:						
ALL AGES:	264	52	212	259	64	195
8 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Years	9	5	4	6	1	5
11 Years	31	8	23	36	3	33
12 Years	81	11	70	88	18	70
13 Years	143	28	115	129	42	87

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVT. LYCEUM, GRAMMAR AND SEC. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SEX, WHETHER PASSED OR FAILED
AND WHETHER PRESENTED OR NOT, BY SCHOOL ATTENDED

JULY 1961.

Table 61.

School Attended		Boys						Girls					
Type	Class	Presented by School			Not Presented by School			Presented by School			Not Presented by School		
		Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
MALTA:													
ALL CLASSES		1,103	437	666	1,841	90	1,751	875	366	509	2,047	96	1,951
Government Primary	III	3	-	3	29	-	29	-	-	-	5	-	5
	IV	317	66	251	839	23	816	198	48	150	1,059	22	1,037
	V	598	264	334	817	47	770	498	244	254	894	65	829
	VI	166	90	76	153	20	133	94	47	47	79	8	71
Private	IV	2	2	-	2	-	2	7	-	7	6	1	5
	V	17	15	2	1	-	1	39	11	28	4	-	4
	VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	16	23	-	-	-
GOZO:													
ALL CLASSES		103	36	67	161	16	145	156	59	97	103	5	98
Government Primary	III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IV	11	3	8	61	9	52	26	2	24	42	2	40
	V	62	21	41	74	5	69	85	32	53	48	1	47
	VI	27	9	18	26	2	24	43	24	19	13	2	11
Private	V	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GRAMMAR AND SEC. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MARKS OBTAINED IN ENGLISH & ARITHMETIC: JULY 1961

Table 62.

Range of Marks	English						Arithmetic					
	Boys			Girls			Boys			Girls		
	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks
MALTA:												
Total	2,944	66,798	22.7	2,922	69,436	23.8	2,944	85,793	29.1	2,922	74,383	25.5
0 - 9	1,055	3,766	3.6	810	3,998	4.9	964	2,445	2.5	1,106	2,398	2.2
10 - 19	597	8,546	14.3	722	10,084	14.0	400	5,670	14.2	427	5,877	13.8
20 - 29	455	10,912	24.0	504	12,134	24.1	324	7,842	24.2	302	7,385	24.5
30 - 39	228	7,724	33.9	314	10,700	34.1	260	8,979	34.5	265	9,056	34.2
40 - 49	56	2,455	43.8	82	3,536	43.1	200	8,859	44.3	168	7,363	43.8
50 - 59	330	17,221	52.2	310	16,105	51.9	287	15,366	53.5	249	13,320	53.5
60 - 69	52	3,455	66.4	66	4,401	66.7	250	16,065	64.3	203	13,152	64.8
70 - 79	150	11,064	73.8	102	7,469	73.2	147	10,852	73.8	122	8,903	73.0
80 - 89	21	1,739	82.8	11	917	83.4	80	6,733	84.2	55	4,600	83.6
90 - 99	-	-	-	1	92	92.0	32	2,982	93.2	25	2,329	93.2
GOZO:												
Total	264	5,266	19.9	259	7,723	29.8	264	7,877	29.8	259	9,191	35.5
0 - 9	100	382	3.8	30	156	5.2	63	151	2.4	56	134	2.4
10 - 19	69	987	14.3	77	1,109	14.4	37	521	14.1	34	473	13.9
20 - 29	35	828	23.7	45	1,112	24.7	36	875	24.3	25	618	24.7
30 - 39	8	253	31.6	36	1,212	33.7	40	1,392	34.8	29	981	33.8
40 - 49	-	-	-	5	234	46.8	15	659	43.9	22	996	45.3
50 - 59	42	2,139	50.9	43	2,225	51.7	47	2,439	51.9	37	1,961	53.0
60 - 69	6	384	64.0	9	597	66.3	15	969	64.6	29	1,866	64.3
70 - 79	4	293	73.3	9	665	73.9	7	515	73.6	17	1,252	73.6
80 - 89	-	-	-	5	413	82.6	2	172	86.0	5	433	86.6
90 - 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	184	92.0	5	477	95.4

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL ATTENDED: JULY, 1961.

Table 63.

School Attended		Passed	Failed	Total
Type	Class			
Total All Schools	-	302	825	1,127
Hamrun, Mrieheh Technical & Msida Nautical				
Government Primary	V	10	124	134
	VI	155	339	494
	VII	14	14	28
Private Schools	IV	3	17	20
	V	3	30	33
	VI	53	161	214
	Secondary	1	21	22
Individuals	-	1	3	4
Msida Tailoring				
Government Primary	IV	2	18	20
	V	39	34	73
	VI	8	52	60
Private Schools	V	7	1	8
	VI	6	9	15
	Secondary	-	2	2

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND WHETHER PASSED OR FAILED: JULY 1961.

Table 64.

Age	Hamrun, Mrieheh Technical and Msida Nautical			Msida Tailoring		
	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed	Total
ALL AGES	240	709	949	62	116	178
11 years	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 years	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 years	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 years	110	331	441	7	52	59
15 years	107	302	409	54	48	102
16 years	23	76	99	1	16	17

ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY MARKS OBTAINED IN ENGLISH AND ARITHMETIC

JULY, 1961.

Table 65.

Range of Marks	English			Arithmetic		
	Number of Candidates	No. of marks obtained	Average Marks	Number of Candidates	No. of Marks obtained	Average Marks
Hamrun, Mriehel Technical & Msida Nautical						
Total	949	34,363	36.2	949	29,380	31.0
0 - 9	55	236	4.3	171	846	4.9
10 - 19	108	1,627	15.1	201	2,938	14.6
20 - 29	193	4,773	24.7	170	4,259	25.1
30 - 39	198	6,669	33.7	101	3,385	33.5
40 - 49	110	4,836	44.0	44	1,912	43.5
50 - 59	205	10,834	52.8	139	7,350	52.9
60 - 69	53	3,371	63.6	63	4,049	64.3
70 - 79	24	1,768	73.7	44	3,287	74.7
80 - 89	3	249	83.0	13	1,074	82.6
90 - 100	-	-	-	3	280	93.3
Msida Tailoring						
Total	178	7,982	44.8	178	6,693	37.6
0 - 9	13	55	4.2	32	123	3.8
10 - 19	12	173	14.4	20	272	13.6
20 - 29	18	440	24.4	19	473	24.9
30 - 39	20	720	36.0	30	1,010	33.7
40 - 49	25	1,113	44.5	8	349	43.6
50 - 59	40	2,114	52.9	29	1,539	53.1
60 - 69	35	2,256	64.5	19	1,226	64.5
70 - 79	14	1,029	73.5	9	672	74.7
80 - 89	1	82	82.0	8	664	83.0
90 - 100	-	-	-	4	365	91.3

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS AND TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 66.

Type of School	Number of Schools	Number of Classes	Pupils			Teachers		
			Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Males	Females
MALTESE ISLANDS	81	585	17,650	9,301	8,349	776	260	516
MALTA	76	561	17,032	8,939	8,093	739	240	499
GOZO	5	24	618	362	256	37	20	17
<u>MALTA:</u>								
Nursery	1	2	7	6	1	2	-	2
Infants	9	11	307	180	127	14	1	13
Primary	2	4	68	60	8	6	5	1
Secondary	3	12	186	186	-	32	32	-
Nursery/Infants	31	118	4,286	2,189	2,097	132	-	132
Nursery/Infants/Primary	3	28	947	483	464	31	8	23
Infants/Primary	4	27	531	298	233	34	2	32
Infants/Primary/Secondary	10	202	6,006	2,225	3,781	255	36	219
Primary/Secondary	8	90	2,627	2,626	1	157	155	2
Nursery/Infants/Primary/Secondary	5	67	2,067	686	1,381	76	1	75
<u>GOZO:</u>								
Nursery/Infants	3	11	368	166	202	11	-	11
Primary/Secondary	1	8	185	185	-	20	20	-
Nursery/Infants/Primary/Secondary	1	5	65	11	54	6	-	6

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF BOARDERS, DAY BOARDERS AND DAY PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS: 1960/61

Table 67

Type of School & Class	Boarders	Day-Boarders	Day Pupils	Total No. of Pupils *	Net Total No. of Pupils #
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	868	2,575	15,119	18,562	17,650
NURSERY	-	262	2,793	3,055	2,847
INFANTS:	49	880	5,347	6,276	5,974
Stage I	23	559	4,394	4,976	4,744
Stage II	26	321	953	1,300	1,230
PRIMARY:	386	974	3,154	4,514	4,293
Std. I	61	275	654	990	937
Std. II	80	230	542	852	811
Std. III	90	199	551	840	798
Std. IV	100	174	679	953	909
Std. V	55	96	643	794	769
Std. VI	-	-	33	33	29
Dockyard Class	-	-	52	52	40
SECONDARY:	433	459	3,825	4,717	4,536
Class I	87	170	1,361	1,618	1,542
Class II	62	121	1,007	1,190	1,153
Class III	102	66	723	891	860
Class IV	84	68	505	657	629
Class V	86	34	219	339	331
Class VI	12	-	10	22	21

* Total No. of Pupils between the first and last day of scholastic year 1960/61.

Total No. of Pupils as on 30th June, 1961, i.e. excluding school leavers.

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS AT EACH AGE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 68.

Age	Number of Pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
TOTAL ALL AGES	17,650	9,301	8,349	100.0	100.0	100.0
2	25	3	22	0.1	0.1	0.3
3	962	488	474	5.5	5.2	5.7
4	1,963	984	979	11.1	10.6	11.7
5	2,988	1,558	1,430	16.9	16.8	17.1
6	2,772	1,346	1,426	15.7	14.5	17.1
7	820	358	462	4.6	3.8	5.3
8	711	283	428	4.0	3.0	5.1
9	670	315	355	3.8	3.4	4.3
10	715	376	339	4.1	4.0	4.1
11	706	377	329	4.0	4.0	3.9
12	862	462	400	4.9	5.0	4.8
13	1,127	679	448	6.4	7.3	5.4
14	1,130	708	422	6.4	7.6	5.1
15	930	597	333	5.3	6.4	4.0
16	761	433	328	4.3	4.7	3.9
17	362	225	137	2.0	2.4	1.6
18	116	83	33	0.7	0.9	0.4
19	26	23	3	0.1	0.2	0.1
20	4	3	1	0.1	0.1	0.1

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 69.

Class	Pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	17,650	9,301	8,349	100.0	100.0	100.0
NURSERY	2,847	1,414	1,433	16.1	15.2	17.2
INFANTS:						
Stage I	4,744	2,424	2,320	26.9	26.1	27.8
Stage II	1,230	570	660	7.0	6.1	7.9
PRIMARY:						
Class I	937	459	478	5.3	4.9	5.7
Class II	811	394	417	4.6	4.3	5.0
Class III	798	318	480	4.5	3.4	5.7
Class IV	909	494	415	5.1	5.3	5.0
Class V	769	383	386	4.4	4.1	4.6
Class VI	29	29	-	0.2	0.3	-
Dockyard Class	40	40	-	0.2	0.4	-
SECONDARY:						
Class I	1,542	869	673	8.7	9.4	8.1
Class II	1,153	741	412	6.5	8.0	4.9
Class III	860	551	309	4.9	5.9	3.7
Class IV	629	392	237	3.6	4.2	2.8
Class V	331	208	123	1.9	2.2	1.5
Class VI	21	15	6	0.1	0.2	0.1

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 70.

Type of Class and Sex		Age																		Total	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	T	25	962	1,963	2,988	2,772	820	711	670	715	706	862	1127	1130	930	761	362	116	26	4	17650
	B	3	488	984	1,558	1,346	358	283	315	376	377	462	679	708	597	433	225	83	23	3	9301
	G	22	474	979	1,430	1,426	462	428	355	339	329	400	448	422	333	328	137	35	3	1	8349
NURSERY																					
	T	24	944	1,267	593	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2847
	B	3	475	639	291	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1414
	G	21	469	628	302	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1433
INFANTS																					
Stage I	T	1	18	687	2,104	1860	56	16	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4744
	B	-	13	339	1,109	928	27	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2424
	G	1	5	348	995	932	29	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2320
Stage II	T	-	-	10	288	607	259	50	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1230
	B	-	-	6	156	272	98	27	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	570
	G	-	-	4	132	335	161	23	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	660
PRIMARY																					
Std. I	T	-	-	-	3	265	332	220	67	37	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	937
	B	-	-	-	2	128	156	103	37	30	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	459
	G	-	-	-	1	137	176	117	30	7	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	478
Std. II	T	-	-	-	-	21	163	281	212	76	35	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	811
	B	-	-	-	-	12	72	115	115	37	25	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	394
	G	-	-	-	-	9	91	166	97	39	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	417
Std. III	T	-	-	-	-	-	10	136	242	237	97	40	30	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	798
	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	24	93	112	45	15	21	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	318
	G	-	-	-	-	-	5	112	149	125	52	25	9	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	480
Std. IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	124	264	240	139	102	27	5	-	-	-	-	-	909
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	49	125	137	83	70	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	494
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	75	139	103	56	32	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	415

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 70 (Contd.)

Type of Class and Sex		Age																		Total	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
PRIMARY:																					
Std. V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	73	208	225	156	78	15	-	2	-	-	-	769
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	57	89	103	95	24	3	-	-	-	-	-	383
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	119	122	61	54	12	-	2	-	-	-	386
Std. VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	29
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	29
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D ¹ YARD Class	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	9	10	5	-	1	-	-	40
SECONDARY:																					
Class I	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	97	340	474	456	130	20	1	-	-	-	1542
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	64	180	276	254	69	13	1	-	-	-	869
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	33	160	198	202	61	7	-	-	-	-	673
Class II	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	71	254	310	325	144	25	3	-	-	1153
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	49	131	220	226	87	12	1	-	-	741
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	22	123	90	99	57	13	2	-	-	412
Class III	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	70	155	280	259	70	10	-	1	860
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	47	117	185	144	44	5	-	-	551
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	23	38	95	115	26	5	-	1	309
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	70	124	242	138	27	4	1	629
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	46	75	142	85	18	3	1	392
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	49	100	53	9	1	-	237
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	30	85	119	67	19	2	331
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	15	38	81	50	17	2	208
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	47	38	17	2	-	-	123
Class VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	8	3	-	21
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	8	3	-	15
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	6

Table 71.

Type of School	MALTA																			
	Fioriana	Valletta	Cospicua	Senglea	Vittoriosa	Hamrun	Sta. Venera	Marsa	Bjata l-Bajda	Gzira	Msida	St. Julian's	Silena	Mensija	Paola	Tarxien	Zabbar	Luga	Balzan	
ALL TYPES	T	559	984	1094	187	307	1096	309	190	1140	1253	92	585	1967	72	972	776	8	183	406
	B	484	676	864	101	120	380	309	93	467	978	52	101	646	37	368	349	-	96	237
	G	75	308	230	86	187	716	-	97	673	275	40	484	1321	35	604	427	8	87	169
Nursery	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants	B	-	-	15	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	20	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
Primary	B	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Secondary	B	44	-	-	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants	B	69	54	72	101	-	164	-	93	-	-	52	70	-	37	94	-	-	96	62
	G	75	61	66	86	-	175	-	97	-	-	40	67	-	35	61	-	-	87	41
Nursery/Infants/Primary	B	-	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175
	G	-	-	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
Infants/Primary	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants/Primary/Secondary	B	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	467	978	-	31	338	-	248	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	449	-	-	673	275	-	417	949	-	524	-	-	-	-
Primary/Secondary	B	371	454	634	-	-	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	286	-	-	-	-
	G	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	B	-	168	-	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	226	-	-	63	-	-	-	-
	G	-	246	-	-	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-	427	-	-	-	-

MALTA																	GOZO		
Birkirkara	Qormi	Birzebbugja	Ghaxaq	Gudja	Zejtun	Qrendi	Zurrieq	Kirkop	Mdina	Rabat	Siggiewi	Zebbug	Mellieha	Naxxar	Mosta	St. Paul's Bay	Nadur	Victoria	Xaghra
1,414	721	189	73	72	313	118	130	52	342	463	113	247	199	85	226	95	91	398	129
995	314	94	38	41	185	65	65	25	1	313	50	127	100	47	75	48	47	262	53
419	407	95	35	31	128	53	65	27	341	150	63	120	99	38	153	47	44	136	76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	94	94	38	41	128	65	65	25	-	131	50	127	100	47	-	48	47	66	53
198	123	95	35	31	95	53	65	27	-	117	63	120	99	38	-	47	44	82	76
-	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	341	-	-	-	-	-	153	-	-	-	-
685	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	185	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	-

Table 72.

Type		Sex		
		Total	Boys	Girls
NURSERY		3.3	3.3	3.4
INFANTS:	Stage I	4.8	4.8	4.8
	Stage II	5.5	5.5	5.6
PRIMARY:	Class I	6.6	6.6	6.6
	Class II	7.8	8.0	7.7
	Class III	9.0	9.3	8.8
	Class IV	10.2	10.5	9.9
	Class V	11.4	11.3	11.5
	Class VI	13.8	13.8	-
	DOCKYARD CLASS	13.6	13.6	-
SECONDARY:	Class I	12.7	12.6	12.7
	Class II	13.7	13.8	13.6
	Class III	14.7	14.6	14.9
	Class IV	15.4	15.4	15.4
	Class V	16.4	16.6	16.2
	Class VI	17.1	17.5	16.3

PROMOTED PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1960/61

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Table 73.

Class and Sex		Age																		Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
ALL CLASSES:	T	-	217	1287	1831	677	605	511	535	494	539	626	661	711	619	288	90	23	3	9687
	B	-	100	651	876	292	234	218	246	226	254	333	434	448	342	178	64	21	2	4919
	G	-	117	606	955	385	371	293	289	268	285	293	227	263	277	110	26	2	1	4768
NURSERY:	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS :																				
Stage I	B	-	96	502	485	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1104
	G	-	115	475	525	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1120
Stage II	B	-	4	147	246	81	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	493
	G	-	2	130	299	140	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	586
PRIMARY :																				
Class I	B	-	-	2	123	131	90	21	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	369
	G	-	-	1	122	152	97	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	358
Class II	B	-	-	-	12	67	103	89	25	16	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	326
	G	-	-	-	9	84	155	77	28	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	363
Class III	B	-	-	-	-	5	24	82	85	28	9	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	252
	G	-	-	-	-	5	103	129	110	37	18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	409
Class IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	68	63	32	15	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	202
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	70	128	85	33	23	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	345
Class V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	40	61	48	20	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	185
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	104	83	25	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	257
Class VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	10
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dockyard Class	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
SECONDARY:																				
Class I	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	43	94	95	83	24	4	-	-	-	-	347
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	30	120	105	75	33	3	-	-	-	-	373
Class II	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	48	119	184	173	55	6	1	-	-	602
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	21	112	77	79	38	6	2	-	-	341
Class III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	45	105	159	123	27	4	-	-	472
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	22	35	85	95	17	1	-	-	260
Class IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	42	68	119	65	11	3	-	350
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23	49	95	46	6	-	-	220
Class V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	14	38	78	41	15	2	195
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	46	37	17	2	-	120
Class VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	3	-	14
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	6

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1960/61

Table 74.

Class		Age																		Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	T	30	79	119	177	44	42	51	44	58	71	106	118	128	108	58	21	5	1	1258
	B	16	39	53	86	20	15	26	24	27	31	60	78	90	63	37	14	2	1	682
	G	14	40	66	91	24	27	25	20	31	40	46	40	38	45	21	7	4	-	576
NURSERY:	B	8	35	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
	G	14	38	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
INFANTS:																				
	Stage I	B	8	4	15	84	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122
	G	-	2	16	79	10	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113
Stage II	B	-	-	1	2	5	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	G	-	-	-	9	10	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
PRIMARY:																				
	Standard I	B	-	-	-	6	6	10	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
	G	-	-	-	3	3	10	11	5	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	G	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	3	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	21
	G	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	6	7	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	28
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	17	8	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	6	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	16	12	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	52
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dockyard Class	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	9
SECONDARY:																				
	Class I	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	31	40	27	6	-	-	-	-	112
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	17	19	13	3	-	-	-	-	59	
Class II	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	18	33	23	5	-	-	-	-	87
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	12	16	7	-	-	-	-	51
Class III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	16	14	15	1	-	-	-	52
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	21	8	4	-	-	43
Class IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	16	14	7	-	1	-	43
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	1	-	-	12
Class V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	6	2	-	12
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3
Class VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 75.

Sex	Age																			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Total
Total Admissions																				
Total	25	932	1668	1612	764	99	64	108	136	154	252	395	350	91	34	16	5	-	-	6,705
Boys	3	472	845	854	384	46	34	71	106	124	177	286	196	59	28	10	5	-	-	5,700
Girls	22	460	823	758	380	53	30	37	30	30	75	109	154	32	6	6	-	-	-	3,005
Previously never attended School																				
Total	25	930	1635	1462	646	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,714
Boys	3	472	826	769	337	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,413
Girls	22	458	809	693	309	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,301
Admitted from other Schools																				
Total	-	2	33	150	118	86	61	108	136	154	252	395	350	91	34	16	5	-	-	1,991
Boys	-	-	19	85	47	41	33	71	106	124	177	286	196	59	28	10	5	-	-	1,287
Girls	-	2	14	65	71	45	28	37	30	30	75	109	154	32	6	6	-	-	-	704

Table 76.

Class and Sex	Age																			Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
TOTAL ALL CLASSES:																				
T	25	932	1668	1612	764	99	64	108	136	154	252	395	350	91	134	16	5	-	-	6,705
B	3	472	845	854	384	46	34	71	106	124	177	286	196	59	28	10	5	-	-	3,700
G	22	460	823	758	380	53	30	37	30	30	75	109	154	32	6	6	-	-	-	3,005
NURSERY:																				
B	3	467	604	254	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,334
G	21	455	590	252	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,331
INFANTS:																				
Stage I																				
B	-	5	239	592	349	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,198
G	1	5	231	504	328	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,087
Stage II																				
B	-	-	2	8	24	12	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
G	-	-	2	2	27	11	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
PRIMARY:																				
Std. I																				
B	-	-	-	-	5	19	7	6	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
G	-	-	-	-	12	21	10	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
Std. II																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	19	11	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
G	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	12	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Std. III																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	19	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	19	9	8	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
Std. IV																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	29	49	57	43	43	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	241
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	12	13	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
Std. V																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	17	25	49	68	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	176
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	23	24	35	6	-	2	-	-	-	97
Std. VI																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	12
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dockyard Class																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	6	7	1	-	1	-	-	30
SECONDARY:																				
Class I																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	21	78	152	131	18	3	1	-	-	-	410
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	33	78	110	15	1	-	-	-	-	241
Class II																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	18	18	9	1	-	-	-	52
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	8	3	-	-	-	-	20
Class III																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	10	7	2	-	-	-	27
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	6
Class IV																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	7	6	-	-	-	19
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	5
Class V																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF NEW PUPILS, PROMOTED PUPILS AND REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 77.

Class	Total Pupils				New Pupils				Promoted Pupils				Repeaters			
	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	9,301	100.0	8,349	100.0	3,700	100.0	3,005	100.0	4,919	100.0	4,768	100.0	682	100.0	576	100.0
Nursery	1,414	15.2	1,433	17.2	1,334	36.0	1,331	44.2	-	-	-	-	80	11.7	102	17.7
INFANTS:																
Stage I	2,424	26.1	2,320	27.8	1,198	32.4	1,087	36.2	1,104	22.4	1,120	23.8	122	17.9	113	19.6
Stage II	570	6.1	660	7.9	58	1.6	48	1.6	493	10.0	586	12.3	19	2.8	26	4.5
PRIMARY:																
Class I	459	4.9	478	5.7	41	1.1	50	1.7	389	7.9	388	8.1	29	4.3	40	6.9
Class II	394	4.3	417	5.0	53	1.4	36	1.2	325	6.6	363	7.6	16	2.3	18	3.1
Class III	318	3.4	480	5.7	45	1.2	43	1.4	252	5.1	409	8.6	21	3.1	28	4.9
Class IV	494	5.3	415	5.0	241	6.5	41	1.4	202	4.1	345	7.2	51	7.5	29	5.0
Class V	383	4.1	386	4.6	176	4.8	97	3.2	185	3.8	237	4.9	22	3.2	52	9.0
Class VI	29	0.3	-	-	12	0.3	-	-	10	0.2	-	-	7	1.0	-	-
Dockyard Class	40	0.4	-	-	30	0.8	-	-	1	0.1	-	-	9	1.3	-	-
SECONDARY:																
Class I	869	9.4	673	8.1	410	11.1	241	8.0	347	7.1	373	7.8	112	16.4	59	10.3
Class II	741	8.0	412	4.9	52	1.4	20	0.7	602	12.2	341	7.1	87	12.8	51	8.9
Class III	551	5.9	309	3.7	27	0.7	6	0.2	472	9.6	260	5.4	52	7.6	43	7.5
Class IV	392	4.2	237	2.8	19	0.5	5	0.2	330	6.7	220	4.6	43	6.3	12	2.1
Class V	208	2.2	123	1.5	3	0.1	-	-	193	3.9	120	2.5	12	1.8	3	0.5
Class VI	15	0.2	6	0.1	1	0.1	-	-	14	0.3	6	0.1	-	-	-	-

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: JULY 1960/JULY 1961

Table 76.

Sex	1960						1961							Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	
All Causes														
Total	2,164	22	1,438	28	68	94	127	71	197	136	113	52	14	4,524
Boys	1,151	19	790	12	36	44	66	43	115	76	63	26	1	2,442
Girls	1,013	3	648	16	32	50	61	28	82	60	50	26	13	2,082
Emigrated														
Total	124	3	13	5	9	22	29	15	88	48	26	21	13	416
Boys	52	1	6	3	5	16	15	8	51	24	13	9	1	204
Girls	72	2	7	2	4	6	14	7	37	24	13	12	12	212
Completed Course														
Total	271	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	289
Boys	182	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
Girls	89	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
Exempted														
Total	109	-	10	1	9	6	17	10	12	19	14	-	-	207
Boys	38	-	-	-	9	1	7	7	7	14	7	-	-	90
Girls	71	-	10	1	-	5	10	3	5	5	7	-	-	117
Deceased														
Total	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	7
Boys	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	4
Entered Govt. Lyceum or Grammar Schools														
Total	47	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
Boys	8	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Girls	39	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
Entered Govt. Technical Schools														
Total	10	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Boys	8	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Girls	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Entered another Private School														
Total	272	8	179	5	20	21	29	9	27	12	9	10	-	601
Boys	165	7	139	3	9	11	17	3	15	7	5	8	-	389
Girls	107	1	40	2	11	10	12	6	12	5	4	2	-	212
Entered Govt. Primary Schools														
Total	1,125	-	1,098	4	7	9	19	11	15	15	13	2	-	2,318
Boys	598	-	576	2	3	2	6	7	10	11	9	1	-	1,224
Girls	527	-	522	2	4	7	13	4	5	4	5	1	-	1,094
Other Causes														
Total	206	6	78	13	22	36	33	25	55	41	47	19	1	582
Boys	100	6	49	4	9	14	21	17	32	20	29	8	-	309
Girls	106	-	29	9	13	22	12	8	23	21	18	11	1	273

Table 79.

Sex	Age																	20 & over	Total	
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19			
All Causes																				
Total	72	222	616	1845	171	130	114	97	103	101	168	212	227	215	144	63	21	3	4,524	
Boys	45	131	319	945	97	76	84	70	63	53	58	104	132	133	79	41	12	-	2,442	
Girls	27	91	297	900	74	54	30	27	40	48	110	108	95	82	65	22	9	3	2,082	
Emigrated																				
Total	47	94	75	49	31	14	16	12	12	15	18	12	9	8	3	1	-	-	416	
Boys	30	51	31	22	15	12	10	7	2	4	4	7	3	3	2	1	-	-	204	
Girls	17	43	44	27	16	2	6	5	10	11	14	5	6	5	1	-	-	-	212	
Completed Course																				
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	58	80	70	41	18	3	289	
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	45	55	39	29	9	-	189	
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	25	31	12	9	3	100	
Exempted																				
Total	6	10	27	9	-	-	-	1	1	1	7	58	41	30	14	2	-	-	207	
Boys	2	7	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	17	17	9	1	-	-	90	
Girls	4	3	13	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	42	24	13	5	1	-	-	117	
Deceased																				
Total	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
Boys	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Girls	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
Entered Lyceum or Grammar Schools																				
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	4	60	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	79	
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	50	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	62	
Entered Govt. Technical Schools																				
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	25	
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	17	
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
Entered another Private School																				
Total	6	69	91	57	41	27	56	42	42	45	31	41	25	17	9	2	-	-	601	
Boys	2	45	49	26	27	20	51	38	35	26	17	25	14	10	4	-	-	-	389	
Girls	4	24	42	31	14	7	5	4	7	19	14	16	11	7	5	2	-	-	212	
Entered Govt. Primary Schools																				
Total	-	-	364	1648	80	76	33	34	29	19	19	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	2,318	
Boys	-	-	192	856	46	38	19	26	17	13	12	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,224	
Girls	-	-	172	792	34	38	14	8	12	6	7	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,094	
Other Causes																				
Total	12	47	57	82	17	13	8	4	12	15	18	62	89	79	47	17	3	-	582	
Boys	10	28	28	36	9	6	4	-	5	7	6	36	50	47	24	10	3	-	309	
Girls	2	19	29	46	8	7	4	4	7	8	12	26	39	32	23	7	-	-	273	

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS

IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE 1961

Table 80.

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
All Schools																	
NURSERY	4	31	6	132	8	217	21	673	6	226	7	287	24	1281	76	2,847	37.5
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	8	106	11	242	17	446	33	1056	17	621	19	778	30	1495	135	4,744	35.1
Stage II	5	59	5	111	5	130	10	326	8	298	5	207	2	99	40	1,230	30.8
PRIMARY:																	
Class I	7	97	3	67	6	160	4	121	9	327	4	165	-	-	33	937	28.4
Class II	11	166	2	46	6	165	4	130	4	144	-	-	3	160	30	811	27.0
Class III	8	80	8	177	1	29	4	128	3	107	3	126	3	151	30	798	26.6
Class IV	10	100	6	128	2	54	7	218	5	185	3	127	2	97	35	909	26.0
Class V	8	102	1	20	2	54	11	360	4	150	2	83	-	-	28	769	27.5
Class VI	-	-	-	-	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	29.0
D'Yard Cl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	40	-	-	1	40	40.0
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	5	85	5	107	8	224	18	572	8	301	5	208	1	45	50	1,542	30.8
Class II	12	177	3	64	6	161	9	288	8	290	3	128	1	45	42	1,153	27.5
Class III	7	75	5	115	8	216	8	258	2	73	3	123	-	-	33	860	26.1
Class IV	8	77	8	178	4	112	6	191	2	71	-	-	-	-	28	629	22.5
Class V	11	119	4	83	5	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	331	16.6
Class VI	3	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	21	7.0
TOTAL	107	1295	67	1470	79	2126	135	4321	76	2793	55	2272	66	3373	585	17,650	30.2
Schools with under 50 pupils																	
NURSERY	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	3.5
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	5	66	-	-	1	28	-	-	1	35	-	-	1	48	8	177	22.1
Stage II	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	6.0
PRIMARY:																	
Class I	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	8.0
Class II	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	10.0
Class III	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	10.0
Class IV	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	11.0
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	29.0

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE 1961

Table 80. (Contd.)

Class	Number of classes having the following number of Pupils														Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	2	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	18.5
Class II	3	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	34	11.3
Class III	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	6.5
Class IV	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4.0
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	22	222	-	-	2	57	-	-	1	35	-	-	1	48	26	362	13.9
	Schools with 50 - 99 Pupils																
NURSERY:	1	8	4	86	3	82	4	126	2	76	1	40	1	50	16	468	29.3
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	2	27	3	66	3	78	3	98	1	39	2	84	1	62	15	454	30.3
Stage II	-	-	2	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	45	22.5
PRIMARY:																	
Class I	1	8	-	-	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	33	16.5
Class II	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	15.0
Class III	-	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	20.0
Class IV	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5.0
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doct. Cl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	30.0
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	6	63	10	217	7	185	8	254	3	115	3	124	2	112	39	1,070	27.4

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS

IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1961

Table 80 (Contd.)

Classes	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils															
NURSERY	1	16	2	46	2	53	5	156	1	38	14	710	25	1,019	40.8
INFANTS:															
Stage I	1	13	3	65	10	262	11	350	7	252	14	635	46	1,577	34.3
Stage II	2	34	1	24	-	-	1	33	-	-	1	41	5	132	26.4
PRIMARY:															
Standard I	2	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	31	15.5
Standard II	2	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	13.5
Standard III	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	8.0
Standard IV	2	17	-	-	1	27	1	32	-	-	-	-	4	76	19.0
Standard V	1	7	-	-	-	-	2	65	-	-	-	-	3	72	24.0
Standard VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dockyard Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:															
Class I	-	-	1	23	1	29	2	66	1	39	-	-	5	157	31.4
Class II	2	34	-	-	-	-	2	67	-	-	-	-	4	101	25.3
Class III	-	-	-	-	1	26	1	31	-	-	-	-	2	57	28.5
Class IV	1	11	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	35	17.5
Class V	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	10.0
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	18	226	8	182	15	397	25	800	9	329	29	1,386	104	3,320	31.9

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE 1961

Table 80. (Contd.)

Class	Number of classes having the following number of Pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Total No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 200 to 399 pupils															
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	3	82	9	293	2	73	12	608	26	1,056	40.6
INFANTS:															
Stage I	-	-	3	67	2	52	10	325	2	71	21	988	38	1,503	39.6
Stage II	1	13	1	21	3	76	3	94	2	72	3	135	13	411	31.6
PRIMARY:															
Standard I	3	50	1	22	1	26	2	60	3	105	-	-	10	263	26.3
Standard II	5	79	2	46	1	29	1	32	-	-	1	45	10	231	23.1
Standard III	3	34	3	66	1	29	2	64	-	-	-	-	9	193	21.4
Standard IV	4	38	2	42	-	-	2	62	1	35	-	-	9	177	19.7
Standard V	5	68	1	20	1	29	1	33	-	-	1	42	9	192	21.3
Standard VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dockyard Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	40	1	40	40.0
SECONDARY:															
Class I	1	15	1	21	4	112	5	155	1	37	1	40	13	380	29.2
Class II	6	92	1	24	-	-	3	94	1	36	-	-	11	246	22.4
Class III	3	29	4	92	-	-	2	68	-	-	-	-	9	189	21.0
Class IV	4	35	2	40	1	28	-	-	1	36	-	-	8	139	17.4
Class V	3	32	1	20	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	77	15.4
Class VI	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	7.5
TOTAL	40	500	22	461	18	488	40	1280	13	465	40	1898	173	5,112	29.5

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS

IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE 1961

Table 80. (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Total No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 400 to 599 Pupils															
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	98	1	39	3	160	7	297	42.4
INFANTS:															
Stage I	-	-	1	20	-	-	6	188	2	76	6	269	15	553	36.9
Stage II	-	-	1	21	2	54	1	34	1	37	2	87	7	233	33.3
PRIMARY:															
Standard I	-	-	2	45	1	28	-	-	3	111	-	-	6	184	30.7
Standard II	1	17	-	-	4	108	-	-	1	35	-	-	6	160	26.7
Standard III	1	10	3	69	-	-	1	31	1	35	-	-	6	145	24.2
Standard IV	2	29	3	66	1	27	2	62	-	-	1	40	9	224	24.9
Standard V	1	12	-	-	1	25	2	65	2	75	-	-	6	177	29.5
Standard VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dockyard Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:															
Class I	2	33	1	20	2	54	4	126	3	112	3	127	15	472	31.5
Class III	1	17	2	40	4	107	3	97	1	35	1	45	12	341	28.4
Class IIII	2	33	1	23	3	79	1	33	1	38	1	40	9	246	27.3
Class IV	1	18	1	23	2	55	2	64	-	-	-	-	6	160	26.7
Class V	4	43	1	20	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	90	15.0
Class VI	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	6.0
TOTAL	16	218	16	347	21	564	25	798	16	593	17	768	111	3,288	29.6

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th. JUNE 1961

Table 80 (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 600 to 799 Pupils															
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS:															
Stage I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	147	3	147	49.0
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	2	72	-	-	3	106	35.3
PRIMARY:															
Standard I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	81	2	81	40.5
Standard II	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	1	38	-	-	2	70	35.0
Standard III	-	-	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	43	2	65	32.5
Standard IV	-	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	90	3	110	36.7
Standard V	1	15	-	-	-	-	4	134	-	-	-	-	5	149	29.8
Standard VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dockyard Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:															
Class I	-	-	2	45	1	29	2	67	1	37	-	-	6	176	29.3
Class II	-	-	-	-	2	54	-	-	4	144	-	-	6	198	33.0
Class III	-	-	-	-	3	82	1	32	1	35	-	-	5	149	29.8
Class IV	-	-	1	23	1	29	3	96	-	-	-	-	5	148	29.6
Class V	1	7	-	-	2	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	58	19.3
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	22	5	108	9	245	12	395	9	326	8	361	45	1,457	32.4
Schools with 800 - 999 Pupils															
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS:															
Stage I	-	-	1	24	-	-	1	31	-	-	-	-	2	55	27.5
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	39	-	-	1	39	39.0

IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE 1961

Table 80. (Contd.)

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Total No. of Pupils Per Class	
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over					
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils				
PRIMARY:																
Standard I	-	-	-	-	2	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	52	26.0	
Standard II	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	71	-	-	2	71	35.5	
Standard III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	37	1	40	2	77	38.5	
Standard IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	76	1	43	3	119	39.7	
Standard V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Standard VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SECONDARY:																
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	2	76	1	41	4	148	37.0	
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	75	1	42	3	117	39.0	
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	61	-	-	1	40	3	101	33.7	
Class IV	1	9	1	23	-	-	-	-	1	35	-	-	3	67	22.3	
Class V	1	17	-	-	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	43	21.5	
TOTAL	2	26	2	47	3	78	4	123	11	409	5	206	27	889	32.9	
Schools with 1000 pupils and over																
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS:																
Stage I	-	-	-	-	1	26	2	64	4	148	1	40	8	278	34.8	
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	131	2	78	1	43	7	252	36.0	
PRIMARY:																
Standard I	-	-	-	-	1	29	2	61	3	111	2	84	8	285	35.6	
Standard II	1	18	-	-	1	28	2	66	-	-	2	115	6	227	37.8	
Standard III	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	1	35	4	194	6	262	43.7	
Standard IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	62	2	74	1	51	5	187	37.4	
Standard V	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	63	2	75	1	41	5	179	35.8	
SECONDARY:																
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	97	-	-	1	45	4	142	35.5	
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	-	-	2	86	3	116	38.7	
Class III	-	-	-	-	1	29	1	33	-	-	1	43	3	105	35.0	
Class IV	-	-	2	45	-	-	1	31	-	-	-	-	3	76	25.3	
Class V	-	-	2	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	43	21.5	
TOTAL	1	18	4	88	4	112	21	671	14	521	16	742	60	2152	35.9	

Table 81.

Type of School	Status								Total Number of Teachers
	Permanent				Visitors				
	Religious		Lay		Religious		Lay		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
All Schools	157	347	58	132	32	-	13	37	776
Nursery	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Infants	-	1	1	11	-	-	-	1	14
Primary	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
Secondary	25	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	32
Nursery/Infants	-	123	-	15	-	-	-	5	143
Nursery/Infants/Primary	8	11	-	4	-	-	-	8	31
Infants/Primary	-	22	-	9	2	-	-	1	34
Infants/Primary/Secondary	19	114	6	84	4	-	7	21	255
Primary/Secondary	102	-	45	2	22	-	6	-	177
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	-	76	-	4	1	-	-	1	82

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC.: 1960/61

Table 82.

Type of School	Number of Schools	Number of Premises	Classrooms	Workshops	Offices	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Staff-Rooms	Store-Rooms	Other Rooms	Total Number of Rooms
MALTESE ISLANDS	81	93	600	5	72	15	31	45	166	934
MALTA	76	88	577	5	68	15	31	45	165	906
GOZO	5	5	23	-	4	-	-	-	1	28
MALTA:										
Nursery	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	6
Infante	9	9	12	0	0	0	1	1	8	22
Primary	2	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
Secondary	3	3	14	0	3	0	2	0	1	20
Nursery/Infante	31	36	120	0	13	0	2	4	8	147
Nursery/Infante/Primary	3	4	29	0	3	0	1	1	5	39
Infante/Primary	4	4	27	0	5	5	3	2	3	43
Infante/Primary/Secondary	10	15	203	2	18	4	14	16	86	343
Primary/Secondary	8	8	97	3	19	6	7	18	47	197
Nursery/Infants./Prim./Sec.	5	6	67	-	5	2	1	3	4	82
GOZO:										
Nursery/Infante	3	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	1	13
Primary/Secondary	1	1	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	9
Nursery/Infants./Prim./Sec.	1	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	6

TEACHERS, TRAINEES AND NUMBER OF COURSES: 1960/61

Table 83.

Name of Centre	Number of Instructors	Number of Trainees	Total Number of Courses
Government Industrial Training Centre - Marsa	15	158	12
Government Industrial Training Centre - Gozo	13	36	3
TOTAL	18	194	15

NUMBER OF TRAINEES ENROLLED AND DESIGNATION AND DURATION OF COURSE: 1960/61

Table 84.

Designation of Course	Date of Commencement of course	Duration of Course	Number of Trainees
Industrial Training Centre - Marsa			
Bench fitting	January, 1961	2 years	13
Motor vehicle fitting	January, 1961	2 years	12
Engine fitting	January, 1961	2 years	11
Cabinet making	January, 1960	2 years	15
Electrical fitting	January, 1960	2 years	13
Painting and Decorating	January, 1960	2 years	11
Plastering and Tile Laying	January, 1960	2 years	10
Joining	January, 1960	2 years	15
Welding	April, 1960	2 years	10
Woodwork	January, 1960	2 years	16
Motor Mechanics	January, 1960	2 years	14
Sheet Metal & Panel Beating	January, 1960	10 months	18
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo			
Motor mechanics	September, 1960	2 years	20
Woodwork	September, 1960	2 years	16

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

NUMBER OF TRAINEES BY AGE AND BY DESIGNATION OF COURSE: 1960/61

Table 85.

Designation of Course	Age										Total	Per Cent
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23 & Over			
TOTAL BOTH CENTRES	10	5	71	39	7	18	16	4	24	194	100.0	
Industrial Training Centre - Marsa												
Total	-	-	59	34	7	18	15	4	21	158	81.4	
Bench Fitting	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	13	6.7	
Motor Vehicle Fitting	-	-	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	12	6.2	
Engine Fitting	-	-	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	11	5.7	
Cabinet Making	-	-	7	6	2	-	-	-	-	15	7.7	
Electrical Fitting	-	-	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	13	6.7	
Painting and Decorating	-	-	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	11	5.7	
Plastering and Tile Laying	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	10	5.2	
Joining	-	-	9	5	1	-	-	-	-	15	7.7	
Welding	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	4	10	5.2	
Woodwork	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	8	16	8.2	
Motor Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	6	14	7.2	
Sheet Metal & Panel Beating	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	-	3	18	9.2	
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo												
Total	10	5	12	5	-	-	1	-	3	36	18.6	
Motor Mechanics	6	2	8	3	-	-	1	-	-	20	10.3	
Woodwork	4	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	3	16	8.3	

NUMBER OF TRAINEES BY PRE-ADMISSION QUALIFICATIONS: 1960/61

Table 86.

Designation of Course	Educational qualifications on admission - Number of trainees reaching			Total Number of Trainees
	IV or higher Std. of the Primary School	Secondary/ Technical Standard	Below IV Std. of the Primary School	
Industrial Training Centre - Marsa				
Total	158	-	-	158
Bench Fitting	13	-	-	13
Motor Vehicle Fitting	12	-	-	12
Engine Fitting	11	-	-	11
Cabinet Making	15	-	-	15
Electrical Fitting	13	-	-	13
Painting and Decorating	11	-	-	11
Plastering and Tile Laying	10	-	-	10
Joining	15	-	-	15
Welding	10	-	-	10
Woodwork	16	-	-	16
Motor Mechanics	14	-	-	14
Sheet Metal and Panel Beating	18	-	-	18
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo				
TOTAL	35	1	-	36
Motor Mechanics	20	-	-	20
Woodwork	15	1	-	16

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

NUMBER OF TRAINEES WHO LEFT CENTRES CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1960/61

Table 87.

Cause of Leaving	Age									Total by Cause
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23 & Over	
TOTAL BOTH SCHOOLS	2	2	63	38	6	20	16	6	20	173
INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRE - MARSA										
Completed course	-	-	30	12	1	-	-	-	-	43
Did not complete course	-	-	28	23	4	18	14	4	17	198
TOTAL	-	-	58	35	5	18	14	4	17	151
INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRE - GOZO										
Completed course	-	1	3	1	1	2	-	1	2	11
Did not complete course	2	1	2	2	-	-	2	1	1	11
TOTAL	2	2	5	3	1	2	2	2	3	22

WEEKLY ALLOWANCES TO TRAINEES CLASSIFIED BY DESIGNATION OF COURSE: 1960/61

Table 88.

Designation of Course	Number of trainees receiving the following weekly allowances									Total Number of Trainees	Total Allowances (Shillings)
	10/-	15/-	20/-	25/-	30/-	35/-	40/-	45/-	50/-		
Total	14	7	68	40	8	18	38	-	1	194	5,045
Bench Fitting	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	13	285
Motor Vehicle Fitting	-	-	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	12	270
Engine Fitting	-	-	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	11	245
Cabinet Making	-	-	6	7	2	-	-	-	-	15	355
Electrical Fitting	-	-	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	13	285
Painting and Decorating	-	-	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	11	245
Plastering and Tile Laying	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	10	230
Joining	-	-	9	5	1	-	-	-	-	15	335
Welding	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	10	395
Woodwork	8	5	2	2	-	3	11	-	1	32	840
Motor Mechanics	6	2	8	4	-	3	11	-	-	34	895
Sheet Metal & Panel Beating	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	-	-	18	665

EVENING CLASSES

TEACHERS AND STUDENTS IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND SEX: 1960/61

Table 89.

Schools	Teachers			Students		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
MALTESE ISLANDS	156	96	60	4,989	1,870	3,119
MALTA:	142	91	51	4,535	1,823	2,712
Radio and Television Centre, Valletta	6	6	-	209	209	-
Nautical and Wireless/Telegraphy Sch. - Msida	5	5	-	78	78	-
Radio and Industrial Chemistry Centre, Floriana	6	6	-	131	126	5
Knightshall, Valletta, (Electro-plating Class)	1	1	-	24	24	-
Government dress-making classes	46	-	46	1,949	-	1,949
Government Tailoring School	5	1	4	322	47	275
School of Art	5	5	-	165	100	65
Govt. Printing Office (Linotype Class)	3	3	-	24	24	-
Technical School - Hamrun	13	13	-	213	213	-
Woodcraft Centres	18	18	-	437	437	-
Lyceum Evening Classes, Valletta	17	16	1	634	216	418
Government Industrial Training Centre, Marsa	12	12	-	277	277	-
Secondary Technical School, Paola	5	5	-	72	72	-
6020:	14	5	9	454	47	407
Lyceum Evening Classes	5	5	-	57	47	10
Dress-making Classes	9	-	9	397	-	397

STUDENTS IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, SUBJECTS TAUGHT, AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1960/61

Table 90.

Subject	Length of course (in years)	No. of Students			Total	Hours per week		
		1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year		1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year
PAOLA SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOL:								
Mathematics	1	11	-	-	11	2.5	-	-
Mathematics (Pure)	3	-	5	-	5	-	2.5	-
Mathematics (Applied)	3	-	5	-	5	-	2.5	-
Physics (O.L.)	3	-	5	-	5	-	2.5	-
English (O.L.)	1	24	-	-	24	2.5	-	-
Physics (Adv. Level)	1	12	-	-	12	2.5	-	-
Chemistry	1	10	-	-	10	2.5	-	-
TAILORING SCHOOL:								
Dress Cutting	5	178 #	-	97*	275	4.0	4.0	4.0
Men's Tailoring	5	30	17	-	47	4.0	4.0	-
HAMRUN TECHNICAL SCHOOL:								
Armature Winding	1	19	-	-	19	6.0	-	-
Electrical Engineering	3	41	11	8	60	2.0	2.0	2.0
Mechanical Engineering	3	35	11	7	53	2.0	2.0	2.0
Electrical Installation A	1	24	-	-	24	6.0	-	-
Electrical Installation B	2	-	23	-	23	-	6.0	-
Welding	1	12	-	-	12	4.0	-	-
Heat and Diesel Engineering	2	12	10	-	22	4.0	4.0	-
LYCEUM, VALLETTA:								
Typewriting	2	69	23	-	92	2.5	2.5	-
Shorthand	2	90	37	-	127	2.5	2.5	-
Book-keeping	2	38	10	-	48	2.5	2.5	-
Arithmetic	1	21	-	-	21	2.5	-	-
English	3	64	64	10	138	2.5	2.5	2.5
Italian	3	64	11	13	88	2.5	2.5	2.5
French	3	31	16	11	58	2.5	2.5	2.5
German	2	24	15	-	39	2.5	2.5	-
Latin	1	13	-	-	13	2.5	-	-
Maltese	1	10	-	-	10	2.5	-	-
LYCEUM, GOZO:								
Mathematics	2	10	-	-	10	2.5	-	-
French	2	10	-	-	10	2.5	-	-
English	2	15	-	-	15	2.5	-	-
Electrical Installation	2	12	-	-	12	4.0	-	-
Electrical Engineering	2	-	10	-	10	-	4.0	-
NAUTICAL SCHOOL, MSIDA:								
Marine Radio Officers	3	32	23	13	68	12.5	12.5	12.5
Navigation	2	10	-	-	10	7.5	-	-

1st. and 2nd Year

* 3rd and 4th Year

EVENING CLASSES

STUDENTS IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, SUBJECTS TAUGHT, AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1960/61

Table 90. (Contd.)

Subject	Length of course (in years)	No. of Students			Total	Hours per week		
		1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year		1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year
INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRE, MARSA:								
Motor Mechanics	1	130	-	-	130	4.0	-	-
Diesel Mechanics	1	31	-	-	31	4.0	-	-
Welding	1	30	-	-	30	4.0	-	-
Electrical Installation	1	60	-	-	60	6.0	-	-
Plumbing	1	26	-	-	26	4.0	-	-
R.I.C.C., FLORIANA:								
Visual Signalling	2	16	-	-	16	4.0	-	-
Photography	2	33	-	-	33	4.0	-	-
Ground Radio Operators	2	21	25	-	46	2.0	3.0	-
Assistant Apothecary	2	14	10	-	24	4.0	4.0	-
Theory of Printing	2	12	-	-	12	4.0	-	-
KNIGHTSHALL, VALLETTA:								
Electroplating	1	24	-	-	24	4.0	-	-
SCHOOL OF ART, VALLETTA:								
Carving	1	22	-	-	22	15.0	-	-
Decorative Art	1	11	-	-	11	15.0	-	-
Painting	1	7	-	-	7	15.0	-	-
Modelling	1	17	-	-	17	15.0	-	-
Drawing	1	108	-	-	108	15.0	-	-
History of Art	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING OFFICE, VALLETTA:								
Lino-typing	1	24	-	-	24	2.0	-	-
RADIO AND TELEVISION CENTRE, VALLETTA:								
Radio Engineering	3	128	35	27	190	4.0	4.0	4.0
Television	1	19	-	-	19	4.0	-	-
WOODCRAFT CENTRES:								
Woodwork	1	437	-	-	437	4.0	-	-
DRESSMAKING CLASSES:								
Malta	3	983	652	314	1,949	2.0	2.0	2.0
Gozo	3	144	152	101	397	2.0	2.0	2.0
TOTAL	-	3,218	1,170	601	4,989	-	-	-

PHYSICALLY-HANDICAPPED PERSONS RECEIVING FULL-TIME EDUCATION ANALYSED BY TYPE OF INFIRMITY, SEX AND AGE: 1960/61

Table 91.

Age-Group	All Infirmities				Deaf and Part Deaf				Mentally Handicapped				Blind			
	Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
All Ages	84	100.0	38	100.0	28	100.0	18	100.0	40	100.0	18	100.0	16	100.0	2	100.0
5 - 9 years	22	26.2	13	34.2	14	50.0	5	27.8	7	17.5	8	44.4	1	6.3	-	-
10 - 14 years	33	39.3	19	50.0	10	35.7	7	38.9	22	55.0	10	55.6	1	6.3	2	100.0
15 - 24 years	18	21.4	6	15.8	4	14.3	6	33.3	10	25.0	-	-	4	25.0	-	-
25 - 44 years	6	7.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.5	-	-	5	31.2	-	-
45 and over	5	6.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	31.2	-	-

107

NUMBER OF PREMISES AND TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL: 1960/61

Table 92.

Schools	No. of Premises		Number of Classes	Teachers	
	Govt. - Owned	Privately - Owned		Males	Females
School for Mentally Handicapped - Wardija	1	-	5	4	2
Deaf Children's Unit - Pieta'	1	-	6	2	5
Centre for the Blind - St. Venera	-	1	3	2	-
Class for Blind Children - Floriana	1	-	1	-	1
TOTAL	3	1	15	8	8

SCHOOLS FOR THE HANDICAPPED

NUMBER OF STUDENTS AND COURSES CLASSIFIED BY SEX ON 1ST OCTOBER 1952 - 1960

Table 93.

	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
<u>REGULAR STUDENTS</u>									
Total	311	284	391	339	298	300	208	203	233
Men	279	254	341	293	272	271	194	191	214
Women	32	30	50	46	26	29	14	12	19
<u>NUMBER OF EXTRA COURSES (INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)</u>									
Total	30	172	135	17	61	27	-	16	13
Men	27	146	114	16	57	25	-	16	13
Women	3	26	21	1	4	2	-	-	-
<u>MAN COURSES (INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)</u>									
Total	341	456	526	356	359	327	208	219	246
Men	306	400	455	309	329	296	194	207	227
Women	35	56	71	47	30	31	14	12	19
<u>NUMBER OF EXTRA COURSES (NOT INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)</u>									
Total	24	34	24	16	16	-	-	-	-
Men	24	34	24	16	16	-	-	-	-
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>OCCASIONAL STUDENTS</u>									
Total	30	55	135	33	32	38	42	43	62
Men	30	54	106	33	32	32	37	40	55
Women	-	1	29	-	-	6	5	3	7
<u>TOTAL STUDENTS (REGULAR AND OCCASIONAL)</u>									
Total	341	339	526	372	330	338	250	246	295
Men	309	308	443	326	304	303	231	231	269
Women	32	31	79	46	26	35	19	15	26
<u>TOTAL MAN-COURSES (INCLUDING OCCASIONAL STUDENTS AND EXTRA COURSES INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)</u>									
Total	371	511	661	389	391	365	250	262	308
Men	336	454	561	342	361	318	231	247	282
Women	35	57	100	47	30	37	19	15	26

Source: Royal University of Malta.

NUMBER OF REGULAR STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY FACULTY AND SEX ON 1ST OCTOBER 1952 - 1960 *

Table 94.

	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
<u>THEOLOGY</u>									
Total	19	33	33	33	51	35	35	32	21
Men	19	33	33	33	51	35	35	32	21
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LAWS (including L.P.)</u>									
Total	16	56	45	31	50	38	10	20	14
Men	16	54	44	30	48	36	10	20	14
Women	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-
<u>MEDICINE AND SURGERY</u>									
Total	40	114	110	67	105	89	42	71	66
Men	38	105	100	60	97	83	40	67	62
Women	2	9	10	7	8	6	2	4	4
<u>ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE</u>									
Total	19	39	39	19	25	25	8	11	10
Men	19	39	39	19	24	24	7	10	9
Women	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
<u>DENTAL SURGERY</u>									
Total	5	10	5	5	13	9	10	12	4
Men	5	10	5	5	12	8	9	11	4
Women	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
<u>ARTS (including Education and Public Administration)</u>									
Total	77	4	44	58	38	46	48	38	39
Men	73	2	41	57	38	46	47	37	37
Women	4	2	3	1	-	-	1	1	2
<u>SCIENCE (including Pharmacy)</u>									
Total	145	28	116	126	16	58	55	19	79
Men	119	11	80	89	2	39	46	14	67
Women	26	17	36	37	14	19	9	5	12
Total Regular	311	284	391	339	298	300	208	203	233
Total Men	279	254	341	293	272	271	194	191	214
Total Women	32	30	50	46	26	29	14	12	19

* Note: Students registered for two or more courses concurrently are shown in the senior course as follows:-

- (1) Students registered for LL.D. and B.A. are shown under 'Laws'
- (2) Students registered for M.D. and B.Sc. and/or B.Pharm. are shown under 'Medicine' and 'Surgery'
- (3) Students registered for a degree in Engineering and Architecture and B.Sc. are shown under 'Engineering and Architecture'
- (4) Students registered for Inter Arts or B.A. and L.P. are shown under 'Arts'
- (5) Students registered for B.Ch.D. and B.Pharm. are shown under 'Dental Surgery'.

Source: Royal University of Malta.

ADMISSION OF REGULAR STUDENTS DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS: 1957/58 - 1960/61

Table 95.

Date of Entrance	1957/58			1959/60			1960/61		
	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T
	INTER COURSE OF ARTS PART I								
On 1st October	16	-	16	8	-	8	1	1	2
During Year	4	1	5	1	-	1	45	8	53
Total Arts	20	1	21	9	-	9	46	9	55
	INTER COURSE OF SCIENCE PART I								
On 1st October	36	7	43	10	2	12	39	5	44
During Year	8	2	10	14	3	17	52	6	58
Total Science	44	9	53	24	5	29	91	11	102
Total Arts and Science	64	10	74	33	5	38	137	20	157

STUDENT NUMBERS ON 1ST OCTOBER 1952/1960 CLASSIFICATION BY FACULTIES

UNIVERSITY

Table 96.

	1952			1953			1954			1955			1956			1957			1958			1959			1960								
	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T			
<u>THEOLOGY</u>																																	
Inter I				21	-	21																											
II							21	-	21				21	-	21										7	-	7						
III																18	-	18										6	-	6			
Final I	12	-	12							21	-	21							17	-	17												
II				12	-	12							18	-	18										15	-	15						
III							12	-	12							17	-	17										15	-	15			
IV										12	-	12							17	-	17												
V	7	-	7										12	-	12				1	-	1				10	-	10						
TOTAL	19	-	19	33	-	33	33	-	33	33	-	33	51	-	51	35	-	35	35	-	35	32	-	32	21	-	21						
<u>LAWS</u>																																	
I				36	|	37							17	|	18										8	-	8						
II							28	|	29							10	|	11										7	-	7			
III	16	-	16							27	|	28							7	-	7												
IV				16	-	16							27	|	28										7	-	7						
V							16	-	16							26	|	27										7	-	7			
TOTAL	16	-	16	52	-	53	44	|	45	27	|	28	44	2	46	36	2	38	7	-	7	15	-	15	14	-	14						
<u>NOTARY PUBLIC</u>																																	
I				15	-	15																											
II							16	-	16				16	-	16																		
III	9	-	9																														
IV				9	-	9							16	-	16																		
TOTAL	9	-	9	24	-	24	16	-	16	16	-	16	16	-	16																		
<u>LEGAL PROCURATORS</u>																																	
I	27	3	30							19	|	20							3	-	3												
II				29	3	32							19	|	20							5	-	5									
TOTAL	27	3	30	29	3	32				19	|	20	19	|	20				3	-	3	5	-	5									
<u>MEDICINE AND SURGERY</u>																																	
Inter I				66	8	74							56	4	60										36	3	39						
II							61	8	69							42	2	42										34	3	37			
Final I	38	2	40							60	7	67							39	2	41												
II				39	1	40							41	4	45										31	1	32						
III							39	2	41							41	4	45										28	1	29			
TOTAL	38	2	40	105	9	114	100	10	110	60	7	67	97	8	105	83	6	89	39	2	41	67	4	71	62	4	66						
<u>ENGINEERING & ARCH.</u>																																	
Inter I																																	
II																																	
Final I	19	-	19																														
II				20	-	20																											
III							20	-	20																								
TOTAL	19	-	19	20	-	20	20	-	20																								
<u>ARCHITECTURE</u>																																	
Inter I				13	-	13							6	|	7										1	-	1						
II							13	-	13							5	|	6													1	-	1
Final I	11	-	11							13	-	13							5	|	6												
II				6	-	6							12	-	12										5	|	6						
III							4	-	4							13	-	13										5	|	6			
TOTAL	11	-	11	19	-	19	17	-	17	13	-	13	18	|	19	18	|	19	5	|	6	6	|	7	6	|	7	6	|	7			

STUDENT NUMBERS ON 1ST OCTOBER 1952/1960 CLASSIFICATION BY FACULTIES

Table 96. (Contd.)

	1952			1953			1954			1955			1956			1957			1958			1959			1960				
	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T		
ENGINEERING																													
Inter I				6	-	6							2	-	2							2	-	2					
II							6	-	6							2	-	2							1	-	1		
Final I	4	-	4							6	-	6							2	-	2								
II				4	-	4							4	-	4									2	-	2			
III							4	-	4							4	-	4								2	-	2	
TOTAL	4	-	4	10	-	10	10	-	10	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	2	-	2	4	-	4	3	-	3		
DENTAL SURGERY																													
Inter I				5	-	5							8	|	9							4	-	4					
II							5	-	5							8	|	9							4	-	4		
Final I	5	-	5							5	-	5							9	|	10								
II				5	-	5							4	-	4							7	|	8					
TOTAL	5	-	5	10	-	10	5	-	5	5	-	5	12	|	13	8	|	9	9	|	10	11	|	12	4	-	4		
ARTS																													
Inter I							39	|	40							16	-	16				8	-	8	1	|	2		
II	73	4	77							57	|	58							20	|	21				9	-	9		
Final (G) I				24	2	26							24	|	25							14	|	15					
II							22	2	24							18	|	19							12	|	13		
(H) I				19	|	20							5	-	5														
II							19	|	20							4	-	4											
TOTAL	73	4	77	43	3	46	80	4	84	57	|	58	29	|	30	38	|	39	20	|	21	22	|	23	22	2	24		
SCIENCE																													
Inter I							73	19	92							36	7	43				10	2	12	39	5	44		
II	119	26	145							89	37	126							46	9	55				24	4	28		
Final I				26	8	34							14	2	16							3	-	3					
II							22	7	29							4	|	5							2	-	2		
TOTAL	119	26	145	26	8	34	95	26	121	89	37	126	14	2	16	40	8	48	46	9	55	13	2	15	65	9	74		
PHARMACY																													
I				70	25	95							2	14	16							4	3	7					
II							64	25	89							2	12	14							4	3	7		
TOTAL				70	25	95	64	25	89				2	14	16	2	12	14				4	3	7	4	3	7		
OTHER COURSES (D.P.A.)																													
													37	-	37	30	-	30	27	-	27	28	-	28	26	-	26		

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF FRESHMEN ADMITTED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS 1957/58, 1959/60, 1960/61

Table 97.

Age last birthday	Number of Students		
	1957/58	1959/60	1960/61
14	-	1	4
15	4	7	15
16	16	3	24
17	21	11	14
18	20	9	7
19	6	3	6
20	5	1	6
21	1	1	6
22	-	-	6
23	-	-	5
Over 23	1	2	64
Total	74	38	157

Source: Royal University of Malta.

DEGREES CONFERRED: 1952/53 - 1960/61

Table 98.

	Theology			Laws		Medicine and Surgery		Dental Surgery	Engineering & Architecture			Arts		Science			
	D.D.	Lic.D.	B.D.	LL.D.	M.D.	B.Ch.D.	B.E.&A.	B.Arch.	B.Eng.	B.A.	B.Sc.	B.Pharm.					
	M.	M.	M.	M.	W.	M.	W.	N.	M.	M.	M.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.
1952/53	-	7	-	21	-	41	3	-	23	3	-	12	-	9	2	34	8
1953/54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
1954/55	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
1955/56	-	-	-	14	-	38	1	-	16	4	4	25	3	18	4	56	24
1956/57	-	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
1957/58	-	-	14	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1958/59	-	-	2	23	1	29	4	-	-	13	4	20	1	1	1	3	9
1959/60	1	9	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1960/61	3	4	15	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

PERCENTAGE PROPORTION OF WOMEN STUDENTS TO TOTAL STUDENTS ON 1st. OCTOBER 1952 - 1960

Table 99.

Faculties	1952			1953			1954			1955			1956			1957			1958			1959			1960		
	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%
<u>Theology</u>	-	19	-	-	33	-	-	33	-	-	33	-	-	51	-	-	35	-	-	35	-	-	32	-	-	21	-
<u>Laws</u>	-	16	-	1	53	1.9	1	45	2.2	1	28	3.6	2	46	4.4	2	28	7.1	-	7	-	-	15	-	-	14	-
L.P.	3	30	10.0	3	32	9.4	-	-	-	1	20	5.0	1	20	5.0	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
<u>Medicine and Surgery</u>	2	40	5.0	9	114	7.9	10	110	9.1	7	67	10.5	8	105	7.6	6	89	6.7	2	42	56	4	71	5.6	4	66	6.1
<u>Engineering and Arch.</u>	-	19	-	-	39	-	-	39	-	-	19	-	1	25	4.0	1	25	4.0	1	8	12	1	11	9.9	1	10	10.0
<u>Dental Surgery</u>	-	5	-	-	10	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	1	13	7.7	1	9	11.1	1	10	10	1	12	8.3	-	4	-
<u>Arts</u>	4	77	5.2	3	46	6.5	4	84	4.8	1	84	4.8	1	30	3.3	1	39	3.6	2	30	6.5	1	23	4.3	2	24	8.3
Others (D.P.A.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	37	-	-	27	-	-	28	-	-	26	-
<u>Science</u>	26	145	18.0	8	34	23.6	26	121	21.6	37	126	29.4	2	16	12.5	8	48	16.6	9	55	16	2	15	13.3	9	74	12.2
<u>Pharmacy</u>	-	-	-	25	95	26.3	25	89	28.1	-	-	-	14	16	87.8	12	14	85.7	-	-	-	3	7	44.3	3	7	44.3
Total Regular Students	32	311	10.3	30	284	10.6	50	391	12.8	46	339	13.6	26	298	8.7	29	300	9.7	-	208	-	12	203	5.9	19	233	8.1
Total Man-Courses	35	341	10.3	56	456	12.3	71	526	13.5	47	356	13.2	30	359	8.4	30	339	9.2	-	-	-	12	219	5.5	19	246	7.7
Total Occasional Students	-	30	-	1	55	1.8	29	135	21.5	-	33	-	-	32	-	6	38	15.9	5	42	11.9	3	43	6.9	7	62	11.1

Source: Royal University of Malta

NUMBER OF REGULAR STUDENTS AND CASUALTIES DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS: 1952/53 - 1959/60

Table 100.

	1952/53			1953/54			1954/55			1955/56			1956/57			1957/58			1958/59			1959/60		
	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.
	No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%	
THEOLOGY																								
Inter	-	-	-	21	-	-	21	3	14.3	-	-	-	21	3	14.3	18	1	5.5	-	-	-	7	1	14.3
Final	19*	-	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	30*	-	-	30	1	3.3	17	-	-	35*	2	5.7	25	-	-
LAWS																								
L.P.	30	-	-	32*	6	18.7	-	-	-	20	-	-	20*	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5*	-	-
Laws I	-	-	-	37	8	21.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	7	38.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	12.5
Laws Other	16	-	-	16	-	-	45*	3	6.7	28	-	-	28	1	3.6	38	4	10.5	7	-	-	7	-	-
N.P.	9	-	-	24*	-	-	16	-	-	16	-	-	16*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDICINE AND SURGERY																								
Inter	-	-	-	74	-	-	69	24	34.8	-	-	-	60	16	26.7	44	6	13.6	-	-	-	39	3	7.7
Final	40	-	-	40	-	-	41*	1	2.4	45	-	-	45	-	-	45	-	-	41	9	21.9	32	3	9.4
DENTAL SURGERY																								
Inter	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	1	20.0	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	3	33.3	-	-	-	4	-	-
Final	5	-	-	5*	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4*	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	20.0	8*	1	12.5
ENGINEERING AND ARCH.																								
Inter A. & C.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter Arch.	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	14.5	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Inter Engin.	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

NUMBER OF REGULAR STUDENTS AND CASUALTIES DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS: 1952/53 - 1959/60

Table 100 (Contd.)

	1952/53			1953/54			1954/55			1955/56			1956/57			1957/58			1958/59			1959/60		
	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.
	No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%	
ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE																								
Final A. & C.E.	19	-	-	20	-	-	20*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Final Arch.	11	4	36.3	6	2	33.3	4*	-	-	13	1	7.7	12	-	-	13*	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-
Final Engineering	4	-	-	4	-	-	4*	-	-	6	2	33.7	4	-	-	4*	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
ARTS																								
Inter	77	16	20.8	-	-	-	61	3	4.8	58	18	31.0	-	-	-	16	-	-	21	9	42.8	8	1	12.5
Final (Gen.)	-	-	-	26	2	6.4	24*	9	31.0	-	-	-	25	6	24.0	19*	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	13.3
Final (Hons.)	-	-	-	20	-	-	20*	5	35.6	-	-	-	5	1	20.0	4*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	30	3	10	27	1	3.7	28*	-	-
SCIENCE																								
Inter.	135	19	14.1	-	-	-	126	-	-	126	32	25.4	-	-	-	43	-	-	55	9	16.3	12	-	-
B.Sc.	-	-	-	34	7	20.5	29*	4	13.8	-	-	-	16	11	68.7	5*	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
B.Pharm.	-	-	-	95	6	6.3	89*	9	10.1	-	-	-	16	2	12.5	14*	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Total Man-Courses	365	39	10.7	490	31	6.4	603	67	11.1	346	53	16.3	375	49	13.1	47	10	21.2	208	32	15.3	219	12	5.5

Note: * Indicates that a course was completed and that a number of students graduated or were awarded Diplomas

Source: Royal University of Malta

SUMMARY TABLE SHOWING CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHING STAFF AND TEACHING POSTS BY FACULTIES: 1953/54 - 1960/61

Table 101.

Faculty	1953/54		1954/55		1955/56		1956/57		1957/58		1958/59		1959/60		1960/61	
	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts
Theology	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8
Laws	11	11	10	10	9	10	9	9	11	11	8	11	8	9	9	9
Medicine & Surgery	22	22	21	21	21	21	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Engin. and Archit.	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	6	8
Dental Surgery	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2
Arts	9	9	9	9	9	10	11	12	10	11	10	12	11	12	11	14
Science	8	9	9	10	9	9	9	11	7	8	6	7	10	11	10	11
TOTAL	64	65	64	65	62	64	64	68	64	66	61	67	67	70	68	74

Source: Royal University of Malta

Table 102

	1952/53	1953/54	1954/55	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61
Professors	26	29	29	30	31	27	27	29	31
Lecturers	18	18	18	17	16	18	17	17	21
Additional Lecturers	3	4	3	2	5	9	8	9	6
Demonstrators	6	3	8	8	6	6	6	5	5
Temporary Demonstrators	5	10	6	5	6	4	3	7	5
TOTAL	58	64	64	62	64	64	61	67	68

Source: Royal University of Malta

EXEMPTION FROM PAYMENT OF FEES AND ESTIMATED COST: 1953/54 - 1960/61

Table 103

Year	Total Regular Students Ist. Oct.	Total Applications for Exemption	Exemption Granted				Exemption Not granted	Cost £
			Full	Three Quarters	Half	One Quarter		
1953/54	284	45	17	3	7	10	8	750
1954/55	391	92	33	2	8	5	44	1,000
1955/56	339	45	11	-	2	1	31	340
1956/57	298	23	11	1	1	-	10	290
1957/58	300	24	11	-	1	-	12	255
1958/59	208	12	10	-	-	-	2	227
1959/60	203	10	5	2	-	-	3	161
1960/61	233	27	10	-	6	-	11	557

Source: Royal University of Malta

Table 104

	1952/53	1953/54	1954/55	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61
	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
Balance in hand on 1st, October	9,444	5,376	5,841	2,001	- a	- x	-629	12,929	15,605
Revenue:									
Registration and other fees	10,038	11,048	15,973	10,952	9,432	10,984	6,618	6,526	10,425
Government Grant	25,000	26,500	28,000	29,900	31,000 a	32,253 b	74,450c	60,000	86,000
Expenditure:									
Personal emoluments	27,353	26,757	33,175	30,530	30,778	30,715	53,491	46,490	71,729
Other Charges	11,753	10,326	14,637	12,414	12,601	13,152	14,018	17,360	34,495
Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	-4,068	+465	-3,839	-2,002	-2,847	-629	+13,559	+2,676	-9,799

BALANCE IN HAND ON 1st. OCTOBER 1952 - 1960 AND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE ACADEMIC YEARS 1952/53 - 1960/61

Thousand £.

	1952/53	1953/54	1954/55	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61
1. Balance in hand on 1st, October	9.4	5.4	5.8	2.0	-	-	-0.6	12.9	15.6
2. Income	35.0	37.5	44.0	40.9	40.5	43.2	81.0	66.5	96.4
(a) Government Grant	25.0	26.5	28.0	30.0	30.6	32.3	74.5	60.0	86.0
(b) Attendance Fees	5.9	7.3	9.7	5.9	5.6	6.3	3.7	4.4	7.6
(c) Examination Fees	3.6	3.2	5.2	3.4	2.6	3.5	1.9	1.7	2.4
(d) Other Income	0.5	0.5	1.1	1.6	1.7	1.1	0.9	0.4	0.4
3. Expenditure	39.1	37.1	47.8	42.9	43.3	43.9	67.5	63.8	106.2
(a) Personal Emoluments									
Administration	10.4	11.3	12.4	12.6	12.6	13.3	14.1	17.6	22.6
Teaching Staff	14.6	15.5	16.8	17.9	18.1	17.4	22.5	28.9	49.1
Bonus to Teaching Staff in lieu of arrears	2.2	-	4.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrears of salaries in respect of period 1.4.48 - 30.9.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.9	0.3	-
Arrears of salaries in respect of period 1.4.59 to 30.9.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.0
(b) Other Charges	11.8	10.3	14.6	12.4	12.6	13.2	14.0	17.0	19.5

a. Deficit made good from instalments of Government Grant in respect of October - December 1957 issued by Treasury in advance

b. Grant for the academic year 1957/58 inclusive of special grant of £4000 in March 1958 and exclusive of £2,847 issued by Government out of the instalment in respect of October - December 1957 to cover the previous year's budget.

c. Inclusive of arrears of increase in rate from 1st April 1958.

NUMBER OF STUDENTS ATTENDING TRAINING COLLEGES FOR TEACHERS: 1955/56 - 1960/61

Table 105

College	Scholastic Year																							
	1955/56				1956/57				1957/58				1958/59				1959/60				1960/61			
	Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course			
	1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
St. Michael's College	30	-	27	-	31	-	29	-	31	-	29	-	30	-	30	-	30	-	30	-	30	-	30	-
Mater Admirabilis College	-	80	-	64	-	80	-	64	-	87	-	82	-	87	-	82	-	83	-	87	-	87	-	87

Source: Department of Education.

SUBSIDIES TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS: 1952/53 - 1954/55

GOVT. EXPENDITURE

Table 106

Grant-aided Schools		1952/53	1953/54	1954/55
		£	£	£
Total		1,518	1,568	1,568
Nursery		-	-	-
Infants		-	-	-
Primary		318	318	318
Secondary		600	650	600
Technical		600	600	600

Note: No break-down by type of school available for 1952/53 - 1954/55.

SUBSIDIES TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS: 1955/56 - 1960/61

Type of School	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Total	1,970	1,107*	1,145	1,120	1,070	1,068
Nursery	200	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants	20	20	45	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants/Primary	100	100	-	-	-	-
Infants/Primary	175	137	100	-	-	-
Infants/Primary/Secondary	175	175	175	-	-	-
Primary/Secondary	700	675	725	1,120	1,070	1,068
Nursery/Infants/Primary/Secondary	-	-	100	-	-	-
Technical	600	-	-	-	-	-

* A further £1,040 was granted to the Malta Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce during 1957/58.

Table 107.

Details of Expenditure #	1955/56			1956/57			1957/58			1958/59			1959/60			1960/61		
	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent
	Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
OFFICE OF THE MINISTER	3,749	3,737	-	4,374	4,157	-	4,655	4,754	-	342	2,784	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR	10,222	4,452	-	9,511	10,446	-	13,305	10,446	-	14,731	11,113	-	16,303	12,728	-	-	14,085	
Training of Teachers abroad	-	1,543	-	-	4,272	-	-	8,820	-	-	6,107	-	-	13,818	-	-	11,759	
Youth Service Organization	-	65,698	-	-	89,102	-	-	92,576	-	2,577	95,543	-	2,899	95,000	-	-	12,000	
Primary Schools	57,855	32,889	-	547,159	85,998	-	731,839	75,502	-	750,377	68,034	-	778,363	86,639	-	-	79,156	
Training of Male Teachers	-	5,190	-	-	9,816	-	-	12,074	-	-	11,695	-	-	11,457	-	-	12,976	
Training of Females Teachers	-	10,054	-	-	15,976	-	-	17,665	-	-	22,101	-	-	23,083	-	-	24,225	
Lyceum & other Grammar Schools	63,453	5,959	-	66,891	7,737	-	79,491	18,101	-	86,979	18,815	-	93,675	25,326	-	-	28,615	
*Orphanages	2,706	6,873	-	2,735	7,092	-	2,935	7,499	-	2,917	7,315	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TECHNICAL EDUCATION:																		
Office of the Director of Technical Education	545	385	-	4,064	1,099	-	5,322	1,866	-	5,802	1,788	-	5,447	2,594	-	-	1,110	
Technical Schools	24,510	9,057	-	29,151	15,107	-	43,952	19,817	-	54,365	19,629	-	69,123	24,837	-	-	39,795	
Trade Schools for Tailors	-	346	-	-	594	-	-	579	-	-	556	-	-	587	-	-	587	
Industrial School (Semi Govt.)	3,053	6,503	-	3,137	8,190	-	3,379	10,554	-	3,194	12,270	-	3,401	9,819	-	-	13,888	

* Under D. E. L. S. W.

School of Arts	1,148	679	-	1,279	1,037	-	1,475	1,858	-	1,445	1,288	-	1,256	1,322	-	-	1,455	-
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE:																		
Education	-	-	85,203	-	-	26,995	-	-	9,172	-	-	17,944	-	-	4,865	-	4,391	-
Technical Education	-	-	624	-	-	309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	532	-	205	-
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:																		
Education	-	-	240,674	-	-	487,947	-	-	48,484	-	-	347,622	-	-	8,962	-	-	-
Technical Education	-	-	5,702	-	-	175,141	-	-	231,711	-	-	157,052	-	-	1,268	-	105,190	-
*TRAINING OF UNEMPLOYED (a)	-	-	8,374	-	-	28,974	-	-	18,343	-	-	29,605	-	-	-	-	-	-
*Vocational training for prospective emigrants	-	2,558	60,817	-	-	72,728	-	-	56,979	-	-	38,801	-	-	-	48,896	-	44,082
Grant to Royal University of Malta	-	29,990	-	-	30,660	-	-	35,100	-	-	74,450	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	-
T O T A L	667,241	190,913	401,394	768,301	291,283	792,094	886,433	317,211	801,046	922,729	353,488	591,024	970,467	307,210	64,524	1,227,323	451,519	-
																(c)		

Relates to the Financial Year i.e. April 1st. to March 31st.

* During 1957/58 administered by the Department of Emigration, Labour & Social Welfare

(a) Designation changed to Industrial Training

(b) Of which £14,450 consist of arrears for the period April/September 1958

(c) Breakdown by type of School not available for 1960/61

Note: This is a continuation of Table 107

* For 1959/60 amalgamated 'Vocational and Industrial Training'

X Equipment only

GOVT. EXPENDITURE

ANNUAL COST PER PUPIL: 1954/55 - 1960/61

Table 105

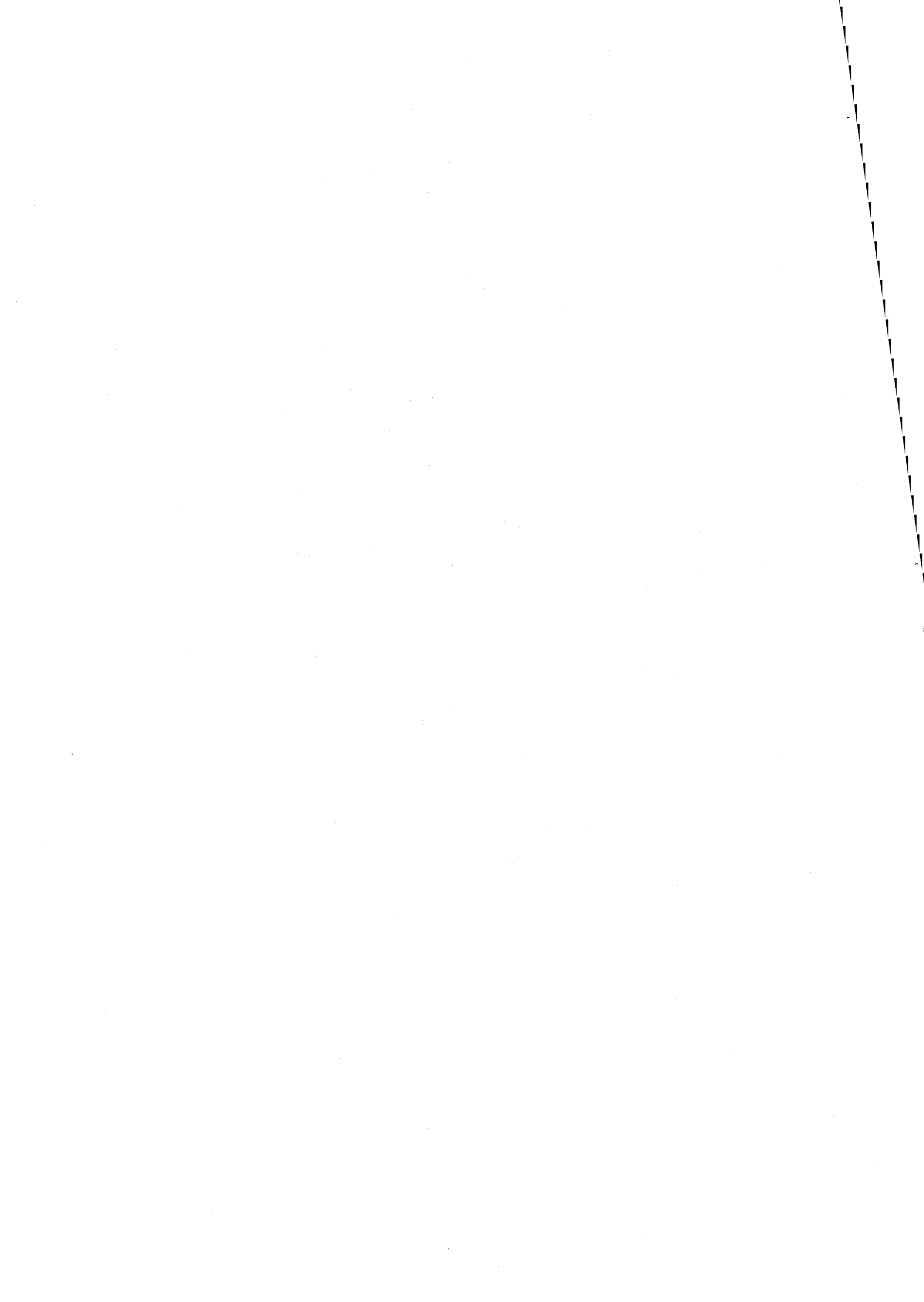
School	1954/55	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61
Lyceum Grammar	25. 14. 3.	28. 2. 0.	31. 14. 7.	36. 11. 0.	29. 7. 1.	33. 15. 7.	40. - . -.
Primary	11. 3. 10	13. 3. 4.	17. 3. 4.	18. 6. 3.	17. 10. 11.	17. 14. 5.	20. - . -.
Technical	-	-	*69. 14. 7.	*59. 6. 4.	61. 4. 9.	66. 13. 0.	80. - . -.

* Based on students attending the Technical Schools and the Apprenticeship School.

A P P E N D I X

FORMS SUPPLIED TO EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS FOR COMPILATION OF THE STATISTICAL DATA SHOWN IN THIS PUBLICATION

- Form 1. Government Primary Schools - Premises, classes, teaching staff and 'Summer' school - leavers.
- Form 2. Government Primary Schools - Pupils by age, sex, detail of admission, cause of leaving, if any, and data on distribution of nourishments.
- Form 3. Private Schools - Premises, classes, teaching staff and 'Summer' school - leavers
- Form 4. Private Schools - Pupils by age, sex, detail of admission and cause of leaving, if any
- Form 5. Government Lyceum, Grammar, Secondary Technical and Technical Schools - Premises, classes, teaching staff and 'Summer' school-leavers
- Form 6. Government Lyceum, Grammar, Secondary Technical and Technical Schools - Pupils by age, sex, detail of admission and cause of leaving, if any
- Form 7. Government Industrial Training Centres - Teaching Staff
- Form 8. Government Industrial Training Centres - Trainees by designation of course, age, educational qualifications and cause of leaving
- Form 9. Evening Classes - Pupils, teachers and length of courses.



EDUCATION STATISTICS
SCHOLASTIC YEAR 1960/61
GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

FORM 1

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD TEACHER

PART 1. PARTICULARS OF SCHOOL AND SCHOOL PREMISES

<p>NAME of School <input style="width: 250px; height: 25px;" type="text"/></p> <p>LOCALITY <input style="width: 250px; height: 25px;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">R O O M S</p> <p>[Put the number of Rooms in the box provided near the type. Rooms should be classified against the heading of their main use e.g. A classroom used daily as such and occasionally as a workshop should be classified as a classroom]</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Classrooms</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> <td>5. Offices</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Workshops</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> <td>6. Staff Rooms</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Needlework and Domestic Science</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> <td>7. Store Rooms</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Laboratories</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> <td>8. Other Rooms</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td> <td>9. Total</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Classrooms	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	2. Workshops	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	6. Staff Rooms	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	3. Needlework and Domestic Science	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	7. Store Rooms	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	4. Laboratories	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>			9. Total	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>								
1. Classrooms	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																										
2. Workshops	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	6. Staff Rooms	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																										
3. Needlework and Domestic Science	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	7. Store Rooms	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																										
4. Laboratories	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																										
		9. Total	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																										
<p style="text-align: center;">T Y P E O F S C H O O L</p> <p>[Indicate by means of a (x) in the appropriate box]</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Boys</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> <td>4. Boys and Girls</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Girls</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> <td>5. Girls and Infants</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Infants</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> <td>6. Boys and Infants</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>7. Boys, Girls, Infants</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> <td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>	1. Boys	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	4. Boys and Girls	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	2. Girls	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	5. Girls and Infants	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	3. Infants	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	6. Boys and Infants	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	7. Boys, Girls, Infants	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>			<p style="text-align: center;">P L A Y G R O U N D</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Is School provided with playground? (Put a (x) in appropriate box)</td> <td>1. Yes <input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> <td>2. No. <input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. If yes state approx. area in Sq. Yds.</td> <td colspan="2"><input style="width: 150px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> sq.yds.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Is playground shared?</td> <td>1. Yes <input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> <td>2. No. <input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. If shared, name other Schools</td> <td colspan="2"><input style="width: 150px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Is School provided with playground? (Put a (x) in appropriate box)	1. Yes <input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	2. No. <input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	2. If yes state approx. area in Sq. Yds.	<input style="width: 150px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> sq.yds.		3. Is playground shared?	1. Yes <input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	2. No. <input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	4. If shared, name other Schools	<input style="width: 150px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	
1. Boys	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	4. Boys and Girls	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																										
2. Girls	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	5. Girls and Infants	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																										
3. Infants	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	6. Boys and Infants	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																										
7. Boys, Girls, Infants	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																												
1. Is School provided with playground? (Put a (x) in appropriate box)	1. Yes <input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	2. No. <input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																											
2. If yes state approx. area in Sq. Yds.	<input style="width: 150px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> sq.yds.																												
3. Is playground shared?	1. Yes <input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	2. No. <input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																											
4. If shared, name other Schools	<input style="width: 150px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																												
<p style="text-align: center;">P R E M I S E S</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Total No. of Premises</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. No. of Government-owned Premises</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. No. of Privately-owned Premises</td><td><input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Total No. of Premises	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	2. No. of Government-owned Premises	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	3. No. of Privately-owned Premises	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	<p style="text-align: center;">C L A S S E S</p> <p>Give no. of classes during Scholastic year 1960/61 <input style="width: 60px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></p>																						
1. Total No. of Premises	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																												
2. No. of Government-owned Premises	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																												
3. No. of Privately-owned Premises	<input style="width: 40px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																												

PART II. STAFF

SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS*	AGE LAST	CLASS	SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE LAST	CLASS
	For Male put 1 For Female p.2	Head Teach.p1 Sch. Ass. p2 Teacher p3	[See note below]	BIRTHDAY	TAUGHT					BIRTHDAY	TAUGHT
1.						11.					
2.						12.					
3.						13.					
4.						14.					
5.						15.					
6.						16.					
7.						17.					
8.						18.					
9.						19.					
10.						20.					

NOTE. A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR OTHER MEMBERS OF YOUR STAFF IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF

* **STATUS OF STAFF:** For Headteacher or School Assistant in charge of a School put 0; For Teacher in Charge of a School put 1; For Helper to Head Teacher put 2; For a permanent Teacher in Charge of a class put 3; For a Permanent Teacher not in charge of a class put 4; For a Temporary Teacher in charge of a class put 5; and for a Temporary Teacher not in charge of a class put 6.

EDUCATION STATISTICS
SCHOLASTIC YEAR 1960/61

PART II. STAFF (CONTINUATION SHEET)

SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE	CLASS TAUGHT	SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE	CLASS TAUGHT
21.						33.					
22.						34.					
23.						35.					
24.						36.					
25.						37.					
26.						38.					
27.						39.					
28.						40.					
29.						41.					
30.						42.					
31.						43.					

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS

HEADTEACHERS are requested to give the following particulars on those pupils who left school between the 16th July 1960 and the 14th September 1960 i.e. during the long vacation before the current scholastic year.

VERY IMPORTANT. *In this Section please include also those pupils who had completed course or were proceeding to another school at the end of the last scholastic year.*

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE (Last Birthday)	SEX For Boy put 1 For Girl put 2	Class last attended in this School	CAUSE AND DATE OF LEAVING (Put a cross (X) in appropriate column)									Month	Year
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Lyceum or Grammar School	Entered Technical School	Entered Private School	Other Causes			
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	9			
1.														
2.														
3.														
4.														
5.														
6.														
7.														
8.														

Signature of Head Teacher _____

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EVERY TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS

PART 1. SCHOOL AND CLASS

1. Name of School

2. Locality

3. Class

[State whether Primary Standard or Infant Stage, e.g. Primary Standard II, Infant Stage I.]

4. Number of Pupils in Class:-

[Put number in the box provided against each item]

(i) On the 15th September 1960 (or on first day of School)

(ii) Admitted between 15th September 1960 (first day of School) and 15th July, 1961 (last day of School).

(iii) Left class between 15th September 1960 (first day of School) and 15th July, 1961 (last day of School)

[A pupil admitted to another school which he will start attending in the next scholastic year, or who has completed course at the end of the Scholastic Year, should NOT be shown as having left school]

(iv) Total number on 15th July, 1961 (or last day of School)

PART II. PUPILS

Note: THIS SECTION SHOULD CONTAIN DETAILS ON EVERY PUPIL IN ITEMS 4 (i) AND (ii) ABOVE

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy Put 1 For Girl Put 2	Promoted* Repeater or New (See note)	Distribution of			Number of Morning and Afternoon Sessions Absent	Cause of leaving (if any) For pupils in Item 4 (iii) only [Insert (x) in appropriate col]					Date of Leaving		
				Milk	Cod Liver Oil	Vitamin Tablets		Emigrated	Exempted	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Other Causes	Month	Year	
				(1)	(2)	(3)		(1)	(3)	(4)	(7)	(9)			
1.															
2.															
3.															
4.															
5.															
6.															
7.															

* PROMOTED, REPEATER OR NEW: In this column please state whether pupil has started the scholastic year either on promotion from a lower class, has repeated the class or is new to the School. Insert 1 for promoted; 2 for repeater; 3 for new pupils who never attended any school before; and 4 for new pupils admitted from other Schools.

Please note that there can be no Promoted Pupils in Stage I.

PART II. PUPILS (CONTD).

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy Put 1 For Girl put 2	Promoted* Repeater or New (See note below)	Distribution of			Number of Morning and Afternoon Sessions Absent	Cause of leaving (if any) For pupils in Item 4 (iii) only [Insert (x) in appropriate column]					Date of Leaving	
				Milk	Cod Liver Oil	Vitamin Tablets		Emigrated	Exempted	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Other Causes	Month	Year
				(1)	(2)	(3)		(1)	(3)	(4)	(7)	(9)		
8.														
9.														
10.														
11.														
12.														
13.														
14.														
15.														
16.														
17.														
18.														
19.														
20.														
21.														
22.														
23.														
24.														
25.														
26.														
27.														
28.														
29.														
30.														
31.														
32.														

* Insert (x) in appropriate space.

Signature of Class Teacher. _____

SCHOLASTIC YEAR 1960/61

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD OF SCHOOL

PART I. PARTICULARS OF SCHOOL AND SCHOOL PREMISES

1. NAME OF SCHOOL

ADDRESS

TYPE OF SCHOOL

[Indicate by means of a Cross (x) in the approp. box]

- | | |
|--|---|
| 0. Nursery <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Infants & Primary <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 1. Infants <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Infants, Primary and Secondary <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Primary <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. Primary and Secondary <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Secondary <input type="checkbox"/> | 9. Nursery, Infants, Primary and Secondary <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Nursery and Infants <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 5. Nursery, Infants and Primary <input type="checkbox"/> | |

ROOMS

[Put the number of Rooms in the box provided near the type. Rooms should be classified against the heading of their main use, e.g. a classroom used daily as such and occasionally as a workshop should be classified as a classroom]

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Classrooms <input type="text"/> | 5. Offices <input type="text"/> |
| 2. Workshops <input type="text"/> | 6. Staffrooms <input type="text"/> |
| 3. Needlework & Domestic Science <input type="text"/> | 7. Storerooms <input type="text"/> |
| 4. Laboratories <input type="text"/> | 8. Other Rooms <input type="text"/> |
| 9. Total number of rooms <input type="text"/> | |

PLAYGROUND

Is school provided with a playground? Yes
 [Indicate by means of a cross in app.box]
 No.
 If yes, state approx. area (in sq. yds.) Sq.Yds.

PREMISES

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Total No. of Premises | <input type="text"/> |
| 2. Government owned | <input type="text"/> |
| 3. Privately owned | <input type="text"/> |

CLASSES

Put number of classes during Scholastic Year 1960/61

FEEES

[Put amount in box provided]

Total amount of Fees Received

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Total number of Pupils

PART II. STAFF (Including Principal)

Serial Number	Sex	Grade	Status	Age	Religious or Lay	Hours worked per Week
	For Male put 1 For Female put 2	For Principal p.1 For Master p.2 For Teacher p.3	For Permanent p.1 For Visitor p.2	(Last Birthday)	For Religious p.1 For Lay p.2	[Put number]
1.						
2.						
3.						
4.						
5.						

PART II. STAFF (Including Principal) (CONTINUED) .

Serial Number	Sex	Grade	Status	Age	Religious or Lay	Hours Worked per Week
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						

EDUCATION STATISTICS
SCHOLASTIC YEAR 1960/61

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS

HEADS of schools are requested to give the following particulars on those pupils who left school between the first day of the summer holidays and the last day of the summer holidays i.e. during the long vacation before the current Scholastic Year.

VERY IMPORTANT: In this section include also those pupils who had completed course or were proceeding to another school at the end of the last Scholastic Year.

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy put 1 For Girl put 2	Class Last Attended in this School	CAUSE AND DATE OF LEAVING (Put a cross (x) in appropriate Column)									Month	Year
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Government Lyceum or Grammar School	Entered Government Technical School	Entered Another Private School	Entered Government Primary School	Other Causes		
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1.														
2.														
3.														
4.														
5.														
6.														
7.														
8.														
9.														
10.														
11.														
12.														
13.														
14.														
15.														
16.														
17.														
18.														
19.														

NOTE: A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR OTHER SCHOOL LEAVERS IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF.

Signature of Head of School. _____

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS (CONTINUED).

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy put 1 For Girl put 2	Class Last Attended in this School	CAUSE AND DATE OF LEAVING (Put a cross (x) in appropriate Column)									Month	Year
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Government Lyceum or Grammar School	Entered Government Technical School	Entered Another Private School	Entered Government Primary School	Other Causes		
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
20.														
21.														
22.														
23.														
24.														
25.														
26.														
27.														
28.														
29.														
30.														
31.														
32.														
33.														
34.														
35.														
36.														
37.														
38.														
39.														
40.														
41.														
42.														
43.														
44.														
45.														
46.														

Signature of Head of School. — — — — —

EDUCATION STATISTICS: SCHOLASTIC YEAR 1960/61
PRIVATE SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EACH TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS

PART I. SCHOOL AND CLASS

1. Name of School

2. Address of School

3. Class

(State type, viz., whether Nursery, Infants, Primary or Secondary, and Class Number, e.g., Infants Stage I, Primary Standard 2, Secondary Class 1, etc.)

4. Number of Pupils in Class

(Put number against type in box provided).

(i) BOARDERS

(ii) DAY BOARDERS

(iii) DAY PUPILS

(iv) TOTAL PUPILS

PART II. PUPILS

The number in this Part should tally with that shown in item 4 (iv) above.

Serial Number	Age (Last birthday)	Sex (For Boy put 1 (For Girl put 2)	Promoted, Repeater or New (See note below)	School Fees [If exempted from fees put 1; If paying fees put 2]	Whether still at School or left (Put (x) in appropriate column)						Date of Leaving	
					Still at School	If Left, Cause of Leaving					Month	Year
						Emigrated (1)	Exempted (3)	Deceased (4)	Entered another Private School (7)	Entered a Govt. Primary School (8)			Other Causes (9)
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												

* PROMOTED, REPEATER OR NEW: For a Promoted pupil put 1; for a Repeater put 2; for a New Pupil who never attended ANY School before put 3; and for a New pupil admitted from another school put 4.

Please note that there can be no Promoted Pupils in the lowest class of your School.

PART II. (CONTD.) PUPILS

Serial Number	Age (Last birthday)	Sex (For Boy put 1 (For Girl put 2)	Promoted, Repeater or New	School Fees [If exempted from fees put 1: If paying fees put 2]	Whether still at School or left [Put (x) in appropriate column]						Date of Leaving	
					Still at School	If Left, Cause of Leaving					Month	Year
						Emigrated (1)	Exempted (3)	Deceased (4)	Entered another Private School (7)	Entered a Govt. Primary School (8)			Other Causes (9)
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												

Signature of Class Teacher. _____

EDUCATION STATISTICS
SCHOLASTIC YEAR: 1960/61
GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS
THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD OF SCHOOL

PART 1. PARTICULARS OF SCHOOL, PREMISES & STAFF

<p>TYPE OF SCHOOL <input style="width: 150px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></p> <p>[State whether Lyceum, Grammar, Technical, Nautical etc.]</p> <p>LOCALITY <input style="width: 150px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></p>	<p align="center">PLAYGROUND</p> <p>Is School provided with a playground? 1. Yes <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>2. No. <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>[Indicate by means of a cross (x) in approp. box]</p> <p>If yes, state approx. area. <input style="width: 80px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> Sq. Yds.</p>																						
<p align="center">PREMISES</p> <p>Total number of Premises <input style="width: 50px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></p> <p>1. Government owned <input style="width: 50px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></p> <p>3. Privately owned <input style="width: 50px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></p>	<p align="center">CLASSES</p> <p>[Put number in box provided]</p> <p>Number of classes during Scholastic Year 1960/61 <input style="width: 50px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></p>																						
<p align="center">ROOMS</p> <p>[Put a number in the box provided near the type. Rooms should be classified against the heading of their main use e.g. A classroom used daily as such and occasionally as a workshop should be classified as a classroom]</p> <table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%; border: none;"> 1. Classrooms <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 2. Workshops <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 3. Needlework and Domestic Science <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 4. Laboratories <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> </td> <td style="width:50%; border: none;"> 5. Offices <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 6. Staffrooms <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 7. Store Rooms <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 8. Other Rooms <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 9. Total <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> </td> </tr> </table>	1. Classrooms <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 2. Workshops <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 3. Needlework and Domestic Science <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 4. Laboratories <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 6. Staffrooms <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 7. Store Rooms <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 8. Other Rooms <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 9. Total <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	<p align="center">TEACHING STAFF</p> <p>[Put number in box provided]</p> <table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%; border: none;"> 1. Permanent <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 2. Temporary <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 3. Seconded from Primary Schools <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 4. Contract <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> </td> <td style="width:50%; border: none;"> 5. Visiting Masters <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 6. Instructors (for Technical Schools) <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 7. Total in School <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 8. Of which Seconded to other Depts. <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> </td> </tr> </table> <p>Hours worked per week in this School by Visiting Masters <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 60px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table></p> <p><i>NOTE: M denotes Males and F denotes Females</i></p>	1. Permanent <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 2. Temporary <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 3. Seconded from Primary Schools <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 4. Contract <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table>	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	5. Visiting Masters <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 6. Instructors (for Technical Schools) <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 7. Total in School <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 8. Of which Seconded to other Depts. <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table>	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1. Classrooms <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 2. Workshops <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 3. Needlework and Domestic Science <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 4. Laboratories <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 6. Staffrooms <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 7. Store Rooms <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 8. Other Rooms <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 9. Total <input style="width: 30px; height: 20px;" type="text"/>																						
1. Permanent <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 2. Temporary <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 3. Seconded from Primary Schools <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 4. Contract <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table>	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	5. Visiting Masters <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 6. Instructors (for Technical Schools) <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 7. Total in School <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table> 8. Of which Seconded to other Depts. <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; width: 40px; height: 20px; text-align: center;"><tr><td>M</td><td>F</td></tr></table>	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F						
M	F																						
M	F																						
M	F																						
M	F																						
M	F																						
M	F																						
M	F																						
M	F																						
M	F																						

PART II. SCHOOL LEAVERS

HEADS OF SCHOOLS are requested to give the following particulars on those pupils who left school between July 1960 and September 1960 i.e. during the long Vacation before the current Scholastic Year.

VERY IMPORTANT. *In this Section please include also those pupils who completed course or were proceeding to another school at the end of the last Scholastic Year.*

Serial No. and Pupil	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy put 1 For Girl put 2	Class last attended in this School	Cause and Date of Leaving [Put a cross (x) in appropriate column]							Month	Year
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered Private School	Other Causes			
				1	2	3	4	7	9			
1												
2												
3												
4												

NOTE: A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR OTHER STUDENTS IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF.

PART II. SCHOOL LEAVERS (CONTINUED).

Serial No. and Pupil	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy put 1 For Girl put 2	Class last attended in this School	Cause and Date of Leaving [Put a cross (x) in appropriate column]							Month	Year
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered Private School	Other Causes			
				1	2	3	4	7	9			
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												

Signature of Head of School _____

**EDUCATION STATISTICS: SCHOLASTIC YEAR: 1960/61
GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR, SECONDARY TECHNICAL
AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS**

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EVERY TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS

PART I. SCHOOL AND CLASS

1. Type of School

[State whether Lyceum, Grammar, Secondary Technical or Technical]

2. Locality

3. Class

4. Number of Pupils in Class:

[Insert number in box provided against each item]

(i) On the 1st October, 1960 (or the first day of school)

(ii) Admitted between 1st October, 1960 (first day of school) and 30th June, 1961 (or the last day of school)

(iii) Left Class between 1st October, 1960 (first day of School) and 30th June, 1961 (last day of School)

[A pupil who completed course at the end of the Scholastic year, or who will be admitted to another school which he will start attending in the next scholastic year, should NOT be shown as having left school]

(iv) Total on 30th June, 1961 (Or last day of school)

PART II. PUPILS

NOTE: This Section should contain details on every pupil in Items 4 (i) and (ii) above

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy Put 1 For Girl Put 2	Promoted Repeater or New [See Note below]	Cause of Leaving (If any) [For Pupils in Item 4 (iii) only, Insert (x) in appropriate Column]					Date of Leaving	
				Emigrated 1	Did not complete course 3	Deceased 4	Entered a Private School 7	Other Causes 9	Month	Year
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										

*** PROMOTED, REPEATER OR NEW:** For a Promoted Pupil put 1; for a Repeater put 2; for a New Pupil admitted from a Government Primary School put 3; and for a New Pupil admitted from a Private School put 4.

Please note that there can be no Promoted Pupils in Class I.

PART II. (CONTD.) PUPILS

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy Put 1 For Girl Put 2	Promoted Repeater or New	Cause of leaving (If any) [For Pupils in Item 4 (iii) only Insert (x) in appropriate Column]					Date of Leaving	
				Emigrated	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Other Causes	Month	Year
				1	3	4	7	9		
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										

Signature of Class Teacher. _____

EDUCATION STATISTICS
SCHOLASTIC YEAR: -----
INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD OF THE CENTRE

PART I. PARTICULARS OF CENTRE AND COURSES

1. Name of Centre

2. Locality of Centre

3. Number of Courses held during the year

PART II. PARTICULARS OF TEACHING STAFF

Serial Number of Course	DESIGNATION OF COURSE [Enter exact designation for each course, e.g. Woodwork, Motor Mechanic, Sheet Metal and Panel Beating, etc.] <i>NOTE: The number of Designations is to agree with that in Item 3 above.</i>	Number of Instructors	
		Permanent	Temporary
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			

Signature of Head of Centre -----

PART II. PARTICULARS OF TEACHING STAFF (CONTD.)

Serial No.	DESIGNATION OF COURSE	Number of Instructors	
		Permanent	Temporary
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			

Signature of Head of Centre _____

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS

NOTE: Particulars of trainees who left the centre between the end of last Scholastic Year and before the beginning of the current Scholastic Year.

Serial Number	Age in years (Last Birthday)	Cause of Leaving (put an X in appropriate column)						Date of Leaving		Duration of Attendance (Months)
		Completed Course	Did not complete Course					Month	Year	
Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade		Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes					
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										

NOTE: A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FURTHER TRAINEES IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF.

Signature of Head of Centre _____

Serial Number	Age in years (Last Birthday)	Cause of Leaving (put an X in appropriate column)						Date of Leaving		Duration of Attendance (Months)
		Completed Course	Did not complete Course					Month	Year	
			Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes			
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										
41										
42										
43										
44										
45										
46										
47										
48										

Signature of Head of Centre _____

EDUCATION STATISTICS: SCHOLASTIC YEAR:

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN FOR EACH COURSE

PART I. CENTRE AND COURSE

1. Name of Centre

2. Locality

3. Designation of Course

[Enter exact Designation, e.g. Woodwork, Motor Mechanics, Sheet Metal and Panel Beating, etc.]

4. Duration of Course

[Enter number of months]

Day

Month

Year

5. Date of Commencement of Course

PART II. TRAINEES

Serial Number	Pre-Admission Standard (See note)	Age in Years (Last birthday)	Whether still at school or left [Insert a cross (x) in appropriate column]							Date of Leaving		Allowance (Give weekly rates in shillings)
			Still at School	Cause of leaving (If Any)					Month				Year
				Did not complete course								
				Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes				
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

* PRE-ADMISSION STANDARD: For Trainees who reached a IV or a higher Standard of a Primary School before admission put 1; for Trainees who previously attended a Technical or Grammar (Government or other) School put 2; for all other Trainees put 3.

PART II. (CONTD.) TRAINEES

Serial Number	Pre-Admission Standard (See note below)	Age in Years (Last birthday)	Whether still at school or left [Insert a cross (x) in appropriate column]							Date of Leaving		Allowance (Give weekly rates in shillings)
			Still at School	Cause of leaving (If Any)					Month				Year
				Did not complete course								
				Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes				
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												

Signature of Class Teacher. _____

